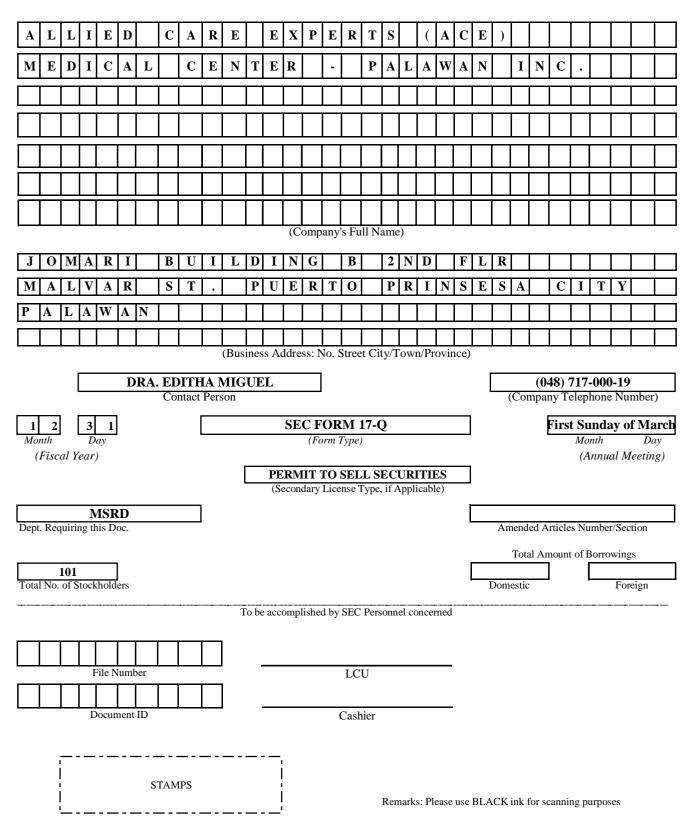
COVER SHEET

C S 2 0 1 7 0 2 1 8 2

SEC Registration Number



SEC Number : File Number : CS201612055

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN INC.

(Company's Full Name)

JOMARI BLDG.B2F, MALVAR ST., PUERTO PRINCESA CITY, PALAWAN

-5300

(Company's Address)

009-533-707

(TIN Number)

(048) 717-0019 / 09171200913 / 09273646018 (Telephone Number)

(Fax Number)

SEC FORM 20-IS

DEFINITIVE INFORMATION STATEMENT

Form Type

Each Active Secondary License Type and File Name: NONE



NOTICE OF THE ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS MEETING OF ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN INC.

DEAR STOCKHOLDERS:

Please take notice that the Annual Meeting of Stockholders of Allied Care Experts (ACE)Medical Center -Palawan Inc. will be held on December 12, 2022 at 8:00 in the morning; the meeting will be conducted via Zoom Webinar. Kindly confirm your presence for the meeting by registering on or before December 2, 2022.

To register for the meeting, click the link below:

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/86013622935?pwd=QnFvZTdJdGRENDJZbnB2QUtvSllsQT09

The link will provide you the process for the registration. You will receive a confirmation email once you have successfully registered in the platform, including the details and procedures in the conduct of the meeting. Voting will be done via the online tool which you can access once you have logged in to the zoom meeting. The host will launch the following voting link during the meeting, where participants will be prompted to cast their votes.

The meeting shall be recorded (visual and audio) for future reference.

The Agenda:

- 1. Call to Order
- 2. Determination of Quorum
- 3. Reading and Approval of the Minutes of the Y2021 Annual Stockholders' Meeting
- 4. Presentation and approval of the Y2021 Audited Financial Statement
- 5. President's Report
- 6. Ratification of the Acts and Proceedings of the Board of Directors, Officers and Management of the Corporation from April 12, 2021 to December 2, 2022.
- 7. Amendment of Section 1 Articles II of the by Laws, change of principal office address
- 8. Amendment of Article VII of the Articles of Incorporation increase in authorized capital stock
- 9. Election of Directors for Y2022-2023
- 10. Appointment of External Auditor 2022
- 11. Other Matters
- 19. Adjournment

Only stockholders of record at the close of business on November 22, ,2022 (Record Date) shall be entitled to notice of and to vote at the meeting. If you cannot personally attend the meeting, you may opt to send your proxy to attend in your behalf. Kindly submit your duly executed proxy form with the undersigned, via email, at palawanacegroup@gmail.com not later than December 2, 2022, to enable your proxy to register in the Zoom Webinar. A sample of the proxy form is available at the Corporation's website for your reference. [NOTE: Management is not soliciting proxies]

The Information Statement and Management Report and SEC Form 17-A is available at the Corporation's website.

You may contact the undersigned via email at palawanacegroup@gmail.com or through telephone number: 0917 120 0913, if you have inquiries or concerns regarding the meeting.

Very truly yours,

queina SONIA J. ULANDAY

Corporate Secretary ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN INC. South National Highway, Bgy. San Pedro, Puerto Princesa City 5300, Palawan palawanacegroup@gmail.com / 09171200913

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION SEC FORM 20-1S INFORMATION STATEMENT PURSUANT TO SECTION 20 OF THE SECURITIES REGULATION CODE

- 1. Check the appropriate box:
 -] Preliminary Information Statement
 - [x] Definitive Information Statement
- 2. Name of Registrant as specified in its charter: ALLIED CARE EXPERTS(ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN INC.
- 3. Province, country or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization: Philippines
- 4. SEC Identification Number: CS201702182
- 5. BIR Tax Identification Code: 009-533-707
- 6. Address of Principal Office: Postal Code: 5300 JOMARI BLDG. B2F, MALVAR ST., PUERTO PRINCESA CITY, PALAWAN
- 7. Registrant's telephone number, including area code: (048) 717-0019
- 8. Date, time and place of the meeting of security holders:
 - Date
 :
 December 12, 2022

 Time
 :
 8:00 a. m.

 Place
 :
 Via Zoom Webinar
- 9. Approximate date on which the Information Statement is first to be sent or given to security holders: <u>November 17, 2022</u>
- 10. In case of Proxy Solicitations: NOT APPLICABLE

Name of Person Filing the Solicitation Statement: Address and Tel. No. :

11. Securities registered pursuant to Section 8 and 12 of the Code or Section 4 and 8 of the RSA

| Title of Each Class | Number of Shares of Common Stock Outstand | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| FOUNDERS SHARE, P1,000 PAR VALUE | 600 SHARES | |
| COMMON SHARE, P1,000 PAR VALUE | 218,000 SHARES/ Php 788,420,636 | |

12. Are any or all registrant's securities listed in a Stock Exchange? Yes ____ No <u>x</u>

The common stocks are listed in the Philippine Stock Exchange.

PART I

INFORMATION REQUIRED IN INFORMATION STATEMENT

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

Date, time and place of meeting of security holders.

(a) The stockholders' meeting shall be held on:

 Date
 DECEMBER 12, 2022

 Time
 8:00 a. m.

 Place
 Via Zoom Webinar

Complete Mailing Address of Principal Office of Registrant: Jomari Bldg., B2F, Malvar St., Puerto Princesa City, Palawan

(b) The approximate date on which the information statement is first to be sent and given to security holders shall be **November 17**, **2022**.

Dissenter's Right of Appraisal

The proposed amendment of the Company's Articles of Incorporation, particularly, Article VII, increasing the authorized capital stock from Php240,000,000.00 to Php300,000,000.00 and its By-laws, particularly, Section 1, Article II thereof, changing the date of its annual stockholders meeting from First Sunday of March each year to every 4th Friday of August each year ,may give rise to a possible exercise of Appraisal Right. Under Section 80, Title X of the Revised Corporation Code of the Philippines, the stockholders of the Corporation have the right of appraisal under the following instances:

a.In case an amendment to the articles of incorporation has the effect of changing or restricting the rights of any stockholder or class of shares, or of authorizing preferences in any respect superior to those outstanding shares of any class, or of extending or shortening the term of corporate existence; b.In case of sale, lease, exchange, transfer, mortgage, pledge or other disposition of all or substantially all of the corporate property and assets as provided in this Code;

c.In case of merger or consolidation; and

d.In case of investment of corporate funds for any purpose other than the primary purpose of the corporation.

The dissenting stockholder who votes against a proposed corporate action may exercise the right of appraisal by making a written demand on the corporation for the payment of the fair value of shares held within thirty (30) days from the date on which the vote was taken. Provided that failure to make the demand within such period shall be deemed a waiver of the appraisal right. If the proposed corporate action is implemented, the corporation shall pay the stockholder, upon surrender of the certificate of stock representing the stockholders shares, the fair value thereof as of the day before the vote was taken, excluding any appreciation or depreciation in anticipation of such corporate action.

The increase in authorized capital stock is required by the Development Bank of the Philippines in connection with the Company's Loan Agreement with the said Bank. On the other hand, the Board is recommending the change in the date of the annual stockholders meeting to allow the company sufficient time to prepare the reports for the meeting.

Interest of Certain Persons in or Opposition to Matters to be Acted Upon

No director, officer or nominee for election as director of the Company, or associate of a director, officer, or nominee for election as director has any substantial interest in any matter to be acted upon, other than election to office. No director has informed the Company in writing that he intends to oppose any action to be taken by the Company at the meeting.

B. CONTROL AND COMPENSATION INFORMATION

Voting Securities and Principal Holders Thereof

(a) Class of Voting Shares as of September 30, 2022:

| | Shares Outstanding | No. of Vote Each Share Is Entitled |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Common Shares: | | |
| Filipino | 218,000 | One (1) vote per share |
| Foreign | 0 | One (1) vote per share |
| Total | 218,000 | |

(b) Record Date:

All stockholders of record as of **November 22, 2022,** are entitled to notice of and to vote at the Annual Stockholders' Meeting.

(c) Manner of voting:

The holders of common stock are entitled to one vote per share, but in connection with the cumulative voting feature applicable to the election of directors, each stockholder is entitled to as many votes as shall equal the number of shares held by such person at the close of business on the record date, multiplied by the number of directors to be elected. A stockholder may cast all of such votes for a single nominee or may apportion such votes among any two or more nominees. The shares shall be voted/cast by secret balloting and/or raising of hands. In all matters included in the agenda, except the election of directors, the counting of votes will be done through the regular method.

(d) Security Ownership of Certain Record and Beneficial Owners and Management

(1) Security Ownership of Certain Record and Beneficial Owners (of more than 5%) as of October 31, 2022

The persons known to the registrant to be directly or indirectly the record or beneficial owner of more than 5% of the registrant's voting securities as of October 31, 2022, are as follows:

| Title of Class | Name, Address of record owner and Relationship with Issuer | Name of Beneficial Owner and Relationship with Record Owner | Citizenship | No. of Shares Held | Percent |
|-------------------|--|---|-------------|--------------------------|---------|
| Common Founder | Enriquez, Michael Edward R. Quezon City, Son | Amado Manuel C. Enriquez Father | Filipino | 13, 600 | 5.67% |
| Common Founder | Enriquez, Miguel Antonio R. Quezon City, Son | Amado Manuel C. Enriquez Father | Filipino | 13, 600 | 5,67% |

(2) Security Ownership of Directors and Management as of October 31, 2022.

| (1) Title (2) Name of of Class Beneficial Owner | | Positio n | (3) Amount and Nature of Beneficial Ownership | (4) Citizensh ip | (5) Percentage (%) of Class | |
|--|--|--------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| | Board of Directors: | | <u>.</u> | | | |
| Common | Amado Manuel C. Enriquez, Jr Director | | Direct 3,390,000 Indirect 16,950,000 Common 20,340,000 | Filipino | 8,51% | |
| Common | Acosta, Karen A. | Director | Direct 3,390, 000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Carlos, Fernando P. | Director | Direct 3,390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3.400,000 | Direct 3,390,000 Filipino Founder 10,000 | | |
| Common | Cerna-Lopez, Geanie A | Director | Direct 6,780,000 Founder 20,000 Common 6,800,000 | Filipino | 2.83 % | |
| Common | Dalingding, Frederick F. | Director | Direct 3.390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Enriquez, Michael R. | Director | Direct 13,560,000 Founder 40,000 Common 13,600,000 | 5.67 % | | |
| Common | Felizarte, Lorna B. | Director | Direct 3,390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | 1.42 % | | |
| Common | Miguel, Editha C. | Director | Direct 3,390,000 Filipino Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Palanca, Lumen R | Director | Direct 3,390,000 Filipino Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Reyes, Rosalie M. | Director | Direct 3,390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Samoy, Maarrieta T. | Director | Direct 6,780,000 Filipino Founder 20,000 Common 6,800,000 | | 2.83 % | |
| Common | Tagra, Mina Sirikit | Director | Direct 3,390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Ulanday, Sonia J. | Director | Direct 3, 390, 000 Filipino Founder 10, 000 Common 3,400,000 | | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Vicente, Ivan Michael G. | Director | Direct 3,390, 000 Founder 10, 000 Common 3,400,000 | | 1.42 % | |
| Common | Viernes, La Rhain G. | Director | Direct 3. 390.000 Founder 10,000 Common3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % | |
| | Total for Direc | tors | 67,940,000.00 | | 35.46 % | |

| Executive Common Shares | Editha C. Miguel | President Director | Direct 3,390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------|--------|
| Common Shares | Frederick F. Dalingding | Vice- President Director | Direct 3. 390,000 Founder 10,000 Common3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % |
| Common Shares | Sonia J. Ulanday | Secretary Director | Direct 3, 390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42.% |
| Common Shares | Lumen T. Palanca | Treasurer Director | Direct 3,390,000 Founder 10,000 Common 3,400,000 | Filipino | 1.42 % |
| Common Shares | Marrieta T. Samoy | Assistant Treasurer Director | Direct 6,780,000 Founder 20,000 Common 6,800,000 | Filipino | 2.83 % |
| | Total for Office | ers | 20, 390, 000 | | 8.51% |

| Common Directors and Exec. Shares Officers as a Group | 67,940,000 | 35.46 % |
|--|------------|---------|
|--|------------|---------|

- (3) There are no voting trust holders of 5% or more.
- (4) The Company is not aware of any voting trust agreement/s or similar agreement/s which may result in a change in control of the Company.
- (e) No change in control of the registrant has occurred since the beginning of its last fiscal year.

Directors and Executive Officers

(a) Directors/Nominees and Executive Officers

There are fifteen (15) members of the Board, three (3) of whom are independent directors. The term of office of each member is one (1) year; they are elected at the annual stockholders' meeting to hold office until the next succeeding annual stockholders' meeting and until his/her successor is elected and qualified. A director who is elected to fill any vacancy holds office only for the unexpired term of his predecessor. The current members of the Board of Directors are the following:

Enriquez, Amado Manuel Jr. C Acosta, Karen A. Carlos, Fernando P. Cerna-Lopez, Geanie A. Dalingding, Frederick F. Enriquez, Michael Edward R, Felizarte, Lorna B. - Independent Director Miguel, Editha C. Palanca, Lumen R. Reyes, Rosalie M. - Independent Director Samoy, Marrieta T. Tagra, Mina Sirikit C. – Independent Director Ulanday, Sonia J. Vicente, Ivan Michael G. Viernes, La Rhaine G.

The following have been nominated to the Board for the ensuing year:

Enriquez, Amado Manuel Jr. C Acosta, Karen A. Carlos, Fernando P. Cerna-Lopez, Geanie A. Dalingding, Frederick F. Enriquez, Michael Edward R, Salvame, Eryll O. - Independent Director Miguel, Editha C. Palanca, Lumen R. Soler , Charlemagne C. - Independent Director Samoy, Marrieta T. Tagra, Mina Sirikit C. – Independent Director Ulanday, Sonia J. Vicente, Ivan Michael G. Viernes, La Rhaine G.

The Company has complied with the guidelines on the nomination and election of independent directors as set forth in Rule 38 of the Amended Implementing Rules and Regulations of the Securities Regulation Code. The independent directors, Eryll O. Salvame, Charlemagne C. Soler and Mina Sirikit Tagra were nominated by Ivan Michael G. Vicente., Lumen R. Palanca and La Rhaine G. Viernes, respectively. The nominees are not related to their respective nominating stockholder and were pre-screened by the Nominations Committee composed of Frederick Dalingding, Lumen Palanca, and Mina Sirikit Tagra.

The Company's key executive officers as of October 31, 2022, are as follows:

Amado Manuel C. Enriquez Editha C. Miguel

Chairman
 President
 6

| - Vice- President | |
|----------------------|--|
| - Corporate Secretar | |
| - Asst. Secretary | |
| - Treasurer | |
| -Asst. Treasurer | |
| | |

The Officers (per the Company's By-Laws) are elected/appointed annually by the Board of Directors during its organizational meeting following the annual stockholders' meeting, each to hold office for one (1) year until the next organizational meeting of the Board in the following year or until a successor shall have been elected/appointed and shall have gualified.

Please refer to attached Annex "A" (pages <u>13</u> to <u>16</u>) for the summary of qualifications of the current Directors/Nominees and Executive Officers.

Significant Employees

The Corporation relies significantly on the continued collective efforts of its senior executive officers and expects each employee to do his share in achieving the Corporation's goals.

Family Relationships

Dr. Amado Manuel C. Enriquez, Jr., is the father of Michael Edward R. Enriquez and the cousin of Dr. Fernando P. Carlos. There are no other family relationships up to the fourth civil degree either by consanguinity or affinity among directors, executive officers, persons nominated or chosen by the Company to become directors, or executive officers, any security holder of certain record, beneficial owner or management.

Certain Relationships and Related Transactions

During the last two (2) years, no director of the Company has received or become entitled to receive any benefit by reason of any contract with the Company, a related corporation, a firm of which the director is a member or a company of which a director has a substantial financial interest.

The Company, in the normal course of business, has entered into transactions with related parties principally consisting of:

September 30, 2022 (Unaudited)

| September 30, 2 | ozz (onauditeu) | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------|
| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
| Founders/Sha reholders | Advances | ₽. | | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the Shareholders may apply them tom their | Unsecured |
| | Payment | (54,798,338) | P. | unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment terms | |
| December 31, 20 | 21 (Audited) | | | | |
| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
| ACEMC- Dagupan, Inc. (under common control) | Collection | ₽3,729,531 | ₽. | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |

| Founders/Shar eholders | Conversion to equity | (84,000,000) | ₱54,798,338 | apply them tom their unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|
| | Advances | ₽ 72,789,298 | | payable in cash or the Shareholders may | |

Receivable from ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc

The Company's purchased constructions materials which were not delivered due to shipping problems were diverted and delivered to ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc. These were subsequently charged to ACEMC-Dagupan. These are non-interest bearing, payable in cash and with no scheduled repayment terms. The balance was fully paid in 2021.

Non-interest bearing:

Cash Advances

The Company obtains cash advances from its founders to finance the Company's pre-operating expenses, other start up fund requirements and on-going construction of hospital building. These are payable in cash with no scheduled repayment terms. The outstanding balance of these advances were presented under Advances from related parties account in the statements of financial position.

Involvement in Certain Legal Proceedings

The Company is not involved in any legal proceedings.

Compensation of Directors and Executive Officers

SUMMARY COMPENSATION TABLE ..

| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Name & Principal Position | Year | Salary | Bonus | Other Compensation |
| A. Chairman | 2021 | P 240,000.00 | 1 | 1 |
| B. President | 2021 | P 240,000.00 | | 1 |
| C. Vice-President | 2021 | P 160,000.00 | | |
| D. Corporate Secretary | 2021 | P 160,000.00 | 1 | |
| E. Treasurer | 2021 | P 120,000.00 | 1 | 1 |
| E Aggragate For The Above | 2022-Estim. | P 2,000,000.00 | | |
| F. Aggregate For The Above Named CEO & Officers | 2021 | P 2,000,000.00 | | |
| Named CEO & Officers | 2020 | | | |
| G. Aggregate For The | 2022-Estim. | P 2,000,000.00 | | |
| Officers And Directors As | 2021 | P 2,000,000.00 | | |
| A Group | 2020 | | | |

a. Except for per diem (P1,000.00/board meeting) for each director during board meetings, there are no bonus, profit sharing or other compensation plan, contract or arrangement in which any director, nominee for election as director, or executive officers of the registrant will participate.

A compensation package was approved by the Board on Jan. 27, 2022 the P 2,000,000.00 monthly compensation budget for founders/ officers to be effective on Sept. 2021 for the following officers, and during the BOD meeting last Aug. 14, 2022 the BOD decided to increase the compensation budget from 2 million to 3 million.

| Position | Effective Sept. 2021 | Effective Jan 2022 |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Chairman | P 60,000.00 monthly | P 90,000.00 monthly |
| President | P 60,000.00 monthly | P 90,000.00 monthly |
| Vice-President | P 40,000.00 monthly | P 60,000.00 monthly |
| Treasurer | P 40,000.00 monthly | P 60,000.00 monthly |
| Asst. Corporate Secretary | P 30,000.00 monthly | P 45,000.00 monthly |
| Asst. Treasurer | P 30,000.00 monthly | P 45,000.00 monthly |

- b. The Company has a registered, non-contributory retirement plan. All regular employees are covered from the President down to rank and file.
- c. The Company has no existing options, warrants or rights to purchase any securities.

(c) Independent Public Accountants

The Company's external auditor is the auditing firm of **Perez Sese Villa and Co**. The same auditing firm is being recommended by the Board, based on the recommendation of the Audit Committee composed of Dr. Lorna Boglosa Felizarte (Chairman), Dr. Rosalie Reyes (Independent Director) and Dr. Ivan Michael Vicente subject to stockholders' approval, for re-appointment as the Company's external auditor for the fiscal year 2022, for a fee of Php 250,000.00 (exclusive of VAT and out-of-pocket expenses).

- a. The Audit committee evaluates proposals based on the quality of service, commitment for deadline and fees. The committee may require a presentation from each proponent to clarify some issues.
- b. Perez Sese Villa and Co., represented by its engagement partner, is the external auditor of the Company for the most recently completed year 2021. Pursuant to SRC Rule 68 (3) (b) (iv) of the Amended Implementing Rules and Regulations of the Securities Regulation Code (SRC) (re: rotation of external auditors), the Company has not engaged for more than five years.
- c. Representatives of Perez Sese Villa and Co. are expected to be present during the stockholders' meeting. The representatives will have the opportunity to make statements if they desire to do so and will be available to respond to appropriate questions from the security holders.
- d. During the two (2) most recent fiscal years or any subsequent interim period, the independent auditor has not resigned nor was dismissed or has declined to stand for reappointment after the completion of the current audit.
- The aggregate annual external audit fees billed for each of the last two (2) fiscal years for the audit of the registrant's annual financial statements or services that are normally provided by the external auditor are as follows:
 For the year 2021- P220,000.00 (billed and paid in 2021 and 2022)
- For the year 2020- P280,000.00 (billed and paid in 2020 and 2021)
- f. The above audit fees are inclusive of the following: (a) audit, other assurance and related services by the External Auditor that are reasonably related to the performance of the audit or review of the Company's financial statements (P150,000.00); and (b) All Other Fees, including estimated out of pocket expenses accrued by the Company as of March 31, 2022 (P15,000.00).

The Audit Committee has the function of assessing the independence and professional qualifications of the external auditor, in compliance with the requirements under applicable law, rules and regulations; reviewing the performance of the external auditors; and recommending to the Board of Directors the appointment or discharge of external auditors as well as reviewing and approving audit related and non-audit services to be rendered by external auditors. Prior to the commencement of the audit, the Audit Committee shall discuss, review and recommend with the external auditors the nature, scope and fees of the audit, and ensure proper coordination, if more than one audit firm is involved in the activity to secure proper coverage and minimize duplication of efforts.

C. OTHER MATTERS

Action with Respect to Reports

The approval of the stockholders on the following will be taken up:

- i. Minutes of the March 7, 2021 Annual Stockholders' Meeting. The Minutes cover the following items:
 - I. Call to Order
 - II. Invocation
 - III. Roll Call & Declaration of Quorum
 - IV. Reading and approval of the minutes of the previous stockholder's meeting
 - V. Approval of the day's agenda
 - VI. Construction Update
 - VII. Treasurer's Report
 - VIII. President's Report
 - IX. Election of Directors for the year 2021-2022
 - X. Others
 - XI. Adjournment

The approval or disapproval of the above Minutes will refer only to the correctness of the Minutes and will not constitute an approval/disapproval of the matters stated in the Minutes.

ii. Audited Financial Statements for the year ending 31 December 2021.

Other Proposed Actions

1. Ratification of all corporate acts and resolutions during the past year of the Board, Officers and Management. These acts are covered by resolutions duly adopted in the usual course of business such as opening of bank accounts and designation of authorized signatories for various transactions, etc.:

| Date | Corporate Act |
|------------------|---|
| January 27,2022 | Termination of a Probationary Employee |
| | Approval of 2 million pesos monthly compensation budget for Founders/ Officers. |
| February 24,2022 | Postponement of ASM from March 6,2022 |
| February 24,2022 | to August 26,2022 via zoom @ 9:00 AM |
| | Approval of changing the date of the Annual Stockholder's Meeting from first Sunday of March each year to every 4 th Friday of August each year. |
| | Approval to Acquire credit card swiped machine (Metro Bank) |
| | Grant of authority to Dr. Editha C. Miguel, President of ACEMC Palawan Inc., to enter and sign into a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) In behalf of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center Palawan Inc. with the Development Bank (DBP) Puerto Princesa Branch, Puerto Princesa City, Palawan., for deposit pick up,ATM Installation and payroll servicing, and othe document relative thereto. |
| | Approval of Opening of two current accounts with DBP for PHIC, |

| March 24,2022 | Approval of twenty (20) pcs CTV Cable Control units |
|----------------|--|
| May 26,2022 | Approval to execute an addendum to the lease agreement dated August 13,2021 with Oxytec Solutions where the lessor waves the rentals for the period March 1,2022 to June 2022. |
| May 26,2022 | Approval for the Acquisition of Medical Equipment from MEDTRACK Corporation |
| June 29,2022 | Postponement of the ASM from August 26 to September 30,2022 via zoom 9:00 AM |
| July 27,2022 | Requesting Land Bank of the Philippines to Activate the Land bank Account # 3632102118 of ACEMC Palawan Inc. |
| August 14,2022 | Postponement of the ASM from September 30,2022 to December 12,2022 via zoom |
| | Approval of the Increase in Authorized Capital from 240 million to 300 million. |
| | Increase in compensation package for officers to a total Php3,000,000.00, as follows: |
| | Chairman P 90,000.00 monthly President P 90,000.00 monthly Vice-President P 60,000.00 monthly Corporate Secretary P 60,000.00 monthly Treasurer P 60,000.00 monthly Asst. Corporate Secretary P 45,000.00 montlhy Asst. Treasurer P 45,000.00 monthly |
| August 24,2022 | Approval of the Memorandum of Agreement between ACEMC Palawan Inc. and DSWD-Field Office IV- MIMAROPA. |
| October 2,2022 | Approval to open a local current account at BPI PPC Branch. |

2. Amendments:

-Article VII of the Articles of Incorporation, increasing the authorized capital stock from Php 240,000,000.00, consisting of 600 Founders Shares and 239,400 Common Shares, to Php 300,000,000.00, consisting of 600 Founders Shares and 299,400 Common Shares.

The increase is required by the Development Bank of the Philippines, in connection with the Company's loan agreement with the said bank.

-Article II, Sections VII of the By-laws of the Corporation, changing the date of the annual stockholders meeting from First Sunday of March each year to every 4th Friday of August each year; the change is intended to give ample time in the preparation of the reports/materials to be presented during the said meeting.

- 3. Election of Directors including Independent Directors for Y2022-2023
- 4. Appointment of External Auditor for fiscal year ending 31 December 2022

Amendment of Charter, By-Laws and other Documents

The Board, in its meetings on February 24, 2022 and August 14, 2022, approved the amendment of Article VII of the Articles of Incorporation and Section 1, Article II, of the By-laws of the Corporation, as follows:

Section 1, Article II (Bylaws)

Change in the date of the annual stockholders meeting from First Sunday of March each year to every 4th Friday of August each year, the change is aimed at allowing the Company sufficient time to complete the reports and materials to be presented at the annual stockholders meeting.

Article VII (Articles of Incorporation)

-Increase in authorized capital stock from Php 240,000,000.00, consisting of 600 Founders Shares, 0 Preferred Shares and 239,400 Common Shares, to Php 300,000,000.00, consisting of 600 Founders Shares, 0 Preferred Shares and 299,400 Common Shares.

The increase is required by the Development Bank of the Philippines, in connection with the Company's loan agreement with the said bank.

Voting Procedures

Except on the election of directors, an affirmative vote by the stockholders owning at least a majority of the outstanding capital stock shall be sufficient to approve matters requiring stockholder's action. The holder of a majority interest of all outstanding stock of the Company entitled to vote at the meeting, in person or by proxy, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The holders of common stocks are entitled to one vote per share, but in connection with the cumulative voting feature applicable to the election of directors, each stockholder is entitled to as many votes as shall equal the number of shares held by such person at the close of business on the record date, multiplied by the number of directors to be elected. A stockholder may cast all of such votes for a single nominee or may apportion such votes among any two or more nominees. The shares shall be voted/cast through the online poll during the meeting. Stockholders shall be entitled to vote either in person or by proxy.

Method of Counting Votes

The Corporate Secretary, assisted by the Company's external auditor, will be responsible for counting the votes.

Compliance with Section 49, RCC

/oting was done online during the annual stockholders meeting. The votes were counted manually by the Corporate Secretary assisted by the Company's Accountant.

| Name of nominees | No. of Votes |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| AMADO MANUEL C. ENRIQUEZ JR. ,MD. | 153,000 |
| EDITHA C. MIGUEL, MD. | 153,000 |
| FREDERICK F DALINGDING ,MD. | 153,000 |
| SONIA J. ULANDAY, MD. | 153,000 |
| LA RHAINE G. VIERNES, MD. | 153,000 |
| LUMEN R. PALANCA , MD. | 153,000 |
| MARIETTA T. SAMOY, MD. | 153,000 |
| FERNANDO CARLOS,MD. | 153,000 |
| MICHAEL EDWARD R. ENRIQUEZ , MD. | 153,000 |
| KAREN A. ACOSTA, MD. | 153,000 |
| GEANIE CERNA- A. LOPEZ,MD | 153,000 |
| IVAN MICHAEL G. VICENTE,MD. | 153,000 |
| LORNA B. FELIZARTE, MD | 153,000 |

| ROSALIE M. REYES, MD. | 153,000 |
|-------------------------|---------|
| MINA SIRIKIT TAGRA, MD. | 153,000 |

The stockholders were given the opportunity to ask their questions through the chatroom during the meeting. There were no questions raised by the stockholders.

The following matters were taken up:

- I. Call to Order
- II. Invocation
- III. Roll Call & Declaration of Quorum
- IV. Reading and approval of the minutes of the previous stockholder's meeting
- V. Approval of the day's agenda
- VI. Construction Update
- VII. Treasurer's Report
- VIII. President's Report
- IX. Election of the Board of Directors for the year 2021-2022
- X. Others
- XI. Adjournment

Except for the election of officers, all the matters taken up were unanimously approved by the stockholders present during the meeting. There were only 15 nominees for the 15 board seats to be elected; the votes were tabulated as follows:

Attached as Annex "D" is the list of the directors, officers and stockholders who attended the meeting.

Except on the election of directors, an affirmative vote by the stockholders owning at least a majority of the outstanding capital stock shall be sufficient to approve matters requiring the stockholder's action. The holder of a majority interest of all outstanding stock of the Company entitled to vote at the meeting, in person or by proxy, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The holders of common stocks are entitled to one vote per share, but in connection with the cumulative voting feature applicable to the election of directors, each stockholder is entitled to as many votes as shall equal the number of shares held by such person at the close of business on the record date, multiplied by the number of directors to be elected. A stockholder may cast all of such votes for a single nominee or may apportion such votes among any two or more nominees. The shares shall be voted/cast by secret balloting and/or raising of hands. Stockholder shall be entitled to vote either in person or by proxy.

Below is the Board Performance Appraisal Report for the year 2021:

PERFORMANCE ASSESSMENT FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS (January 1, 2021- December 31, 2021)

| Good Corporate Governance Principles and Practices | Rating |
|--|--------|
| The Board is composed of competent, hardworking members that foster the long-term success of the corporation and sustain its competitiveness and growth. | 5 |
| 2.The Board is headed by a competent and qualified chairperson. | 5 |
| The Board practices diversity which avoids groupthink and ensures that optimal decision-making is achieved. | 4 |
| 4. The Board members act on a fully-informed basis, in good faith, with due diligence and care, and in the best interest of the companyand theshareholders and all other stakeholders | 5 |
| 5. The Board oversees the development of and approves the company's business and strategy and monitor its implementation, inorder tosustain the company's long-term viability and strength | 5 |
| 6.The Board ensures an effective succession planning programfor directors, key officers and Management to ensure the continuous and consistent growth of the company. | 4 |
| The Board aligns the remuneration of key officers and board members with the long-term interest of the company. | 5 |
| The Board has adopted a formal nomination and election policywhich provides for the procedures on how the Board acceptsnominations. | 5 |
| 9. The Board ensures the integrity of related party transactions andother unusual transactions, particularly those which pass certain threshold materiality. The Board reviews and approves material RPT stoguarantee fairness and transparency of the transactions. | 5 |
| 10. The Board has an internal control system in place and a mechanism to monitor and manage potential/actual conflicts ofinterests of board members, management and shareholders. | 4 |
| 11. Board has organized board committees to support the effective performance of the board functions, particularly, with respect to audit, risk management, compliance and other key corporate governance concerns, such as nomination and remuneration. | 5 |
| 12. The Board endeavors to exercise an objective and independent judgment on all corporate affairs. | 5 |
| The Board has at least 2 independent directors, or at least 20% of themembers of the Board, whichever is higher. | 4 |
| 14. The Board regularly carries out evaluations to assess its performance as a body, and whether it possesses the right mix ofbackgrounds and competencies. | 4 |

| The Board applies high ethical standards, taking into account the interests of all stakeholders. | 5 |
|--|---|
| 16. The Board has established corporate disclosure policies and procedures that are practical and in accordance with generallyaccepted best practices and regulatory expectations. | 5 |

After reasonable inquiry and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I certify that the information set forth in this report is true, complete and correct. This report is signed in the City of Puerto Princesa, Palawan on **November 10, 2022**.

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS(ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-GENSAN INC. By:

Sonia J. Ulanday, MD

Corporate Secretary

Upon the written request of the stockholder, the Company undertakes to furnish said stockholder a copy of SEC Form 17-A free of charge, except for exhibits attached thereto which shall be charged at cost. Any written request for a copy of SEC Form 17-A shall be addressed as follows:

Allied Care Experts(ACE) Medical Center -Palawan Inc. [address]

Attention: The Corporate Secretary

ANNEX "A"

INCUMBENT BOARD OF DIRECTORS/NOMINEES: (Please update information particularly, the age)

| Name | Business and Professional Work Experience |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Enriquez, Amado Manuel Jr. C. | Chairman of the Board – |
| 70y/o Filipino | Manila East Medical Center (2007-2008, 2017); Paranaque Doctors Hospital (2012-2017); |
| | ACE Medical Center Baypointe, Subic (2007-2011); Unihealth Paranaque Hospital (2014-2017); |
| | Alaminos Medical Center Foundation (2001-present) |
| | Founding Chairman – ACE Medical Center Valenzuela, ACE Medical Center Baliwag, ACE Medical Center Pateros, ACE Medical Center Palawan, ACE Medical Center Mandaluyong, ACE Medical Center Palawan, ACE Medical Center Iloilo, |
| | ACE Medical Center Tacloban, ACE Medical Center Bohol, ACE Medical Center Dumaguete, ACE Medical Center Bacolod, ACE Medical Center General Santos, ACE Medical Center CDO, ACE Medical Center Dipolog, ACE Medical Center Zamboanga, ACE Medical Center Butuan |
| | Active consultant in Cardiovascular-Thoracic Surgery – St. Lukes Medical Center, Manila East Medical Center, ACE Medical Center Hospitals. |
| Acosta, Karen A. | Consultant – MMG Cooperative Hospital, Puerto Princesa City |
| 44 y/o, Filipino | Consultant – Adventist Hospital, Palawan |
| - 10 | Treasurer- Palawan Medical Society |
| Carlos, Fernando P. | President ACE Medical Center Pateros(2011-2018), President ACE |
| 61 y/o. Filipino | Medical Center Q.C (2012-President), |
| | President ACE Medical Center Tacloban (2014-Present), President ACE Medical Center Dipolog (2017-Present) |
| Cerna-Lopez, Geanie C. | President – ACE Medical Center -Cebu (2017-Present) |
| 69 y/o, Filipino | President – Las Pinas City Medical Center, |
| | Medical Director- Unihealth Paranaque, |
| | Management Consultant – Medical Center Muntinlupa, |
| | Past President – Medical Center Muntinlupa (2016), |
| | Past Hospital Admin – UniHealth Paranaque Hospital (2016) and Las |
| | Pinas City Medical Center (2016); |
| | Past president Paranaque Doctors Hospital (2015) |
| | Hospital Affiliations: |
| | 1. ACE Hospitals |
| | 2. Paranaque Doctors Hospital |
| | 3. Unihealth Paranaque Hospital and Medical Centre |

| | Las Pinas City Medical Centre |
|---|--|
| | 5. Medical Centre Muntinlupa |
| | Asian Hospital and Medical Centre |
| Dalingding, Frederick F. | Consultant – MMG Cooperative Hospital, Puerto Princesa City |
| 44 y/o, Filipino | Consultant – Adventist Hospital, Palawan |
| (896) 54 WEND | Medical Specialist – Ospital ng Palawan |
| Enriquez, Michael Edward | Hospital Administrator ACE Medical Center Valenzuela, Vice Presiden |
| 36 y/o, Filipino | ACE Medical Center Q.C, |
| 1 . | Vice President ACE Medical Center Pateros |
| Felizarte, Lorna B. | Owner/Manager, Boglosa's Birthing Home, Puerto Princesa City |
| 62 y/o, Filipino | Consultant – MMG Cooperative Hospital, Puerto Princesa City |
| | Consultant – Adventist Hospital, Palawan |
| | Consultant – Ospital ng Palawan |
| | Member, Ethics Committee MMG Cooperative Hospital Palawan |
| Miguel, Editha C. | DOH - Co-chair Country Coordinating Mechanism (CCM) for Globa |
| 68 y/o, Filipino | Fund 2017 |
| n nagaran na minina ang kang na ang kang na ang | Member, Board of Regents Palawan State University 2016-2020 |
| | Member, Finance Committee, Palawan State University |
| | Member, Board of Trustees Philippine Campus Crusade for Chris |
| | Consultant- 2017-2018 |
| | Consultant -Ospital ng Palawan 1992-2020 |
| | Consultant – Adventist Hospital Palawan 1997-2020 |
| | President- Council of Presidents ACEMC 2019-2020 |
| | |
| Palanca, Lumen Riego De Dios | 2013-2020 Treasurer, Palawan Medical Society |
| 64 y/o, Filipino | 2017 to present Treasurer, ACEMC Palawan, Inc. |
| | Consultant, Adventist Hospital Palawan |
| and and the first state of the state of the | Consultant – MMG Cooperative Hospital, Puerto Princesa |
| Reyes, Rosalie M. | Consultant – MMG Cooperative Hospital, Puerto Princesa City |
| 60 y/o, Filipino | Consultant – Adventist Hospital, Palawan |
| - | Private Practice, Reyes Clinic |
| Samoy, Marietta T. | President – Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center Mandaluyon |
| 65 y/o, Filipino | (2016-Present) |
| | President – Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center Legazpi, Inc. |
| | (2016-Present) President – Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center Bayawan (2017 |
| | 197 |
| | Present) Medical Director - Decompositor Dectars Heapital (2016, 2017) |
| | Medical Director – Paranaque Doctors Hospital (2016-2017) President – Uni-Health Paranaque Hospital and Medical Center |
| | Hospital Administrator – Las Pinas Medical Center Muntinlupa (2017) |
| | Hospital Administrator – Las Pinas Medical Center Muhamupa (2017) |
| | Hospital Affiliations: |
| | 1. ACE Hospitals |
| | 2. Paranaque Doctors Hospital |
| | 3. Unihealth Paranaque Hospital and Medical Center |
| | 4. Las Pinas Medical Center |
| | Medical Center Muntinlupa |
| Tagra, Mina Sirikit | Medical Director, Pharmacist, OB-Gyne Sonologist, Obstetricia |
| | Gynecologist – Claridad Pharmacy |
| 61 v/o Filipino | |
| 61 y/o, Filipino | Finance Officer, Husai and Health Beauty Haven and Spa |
| 61 y/o, Filipino | Finance Officer, Husai and Health Beauty Haven and Spa Proprietor, Home Stay Real Pension House |
| 61 y/o, Filipino | Finance Officer, Husai and Health Beauty Haven and Spa Proprietor, Home Stay Real Pension House Proprietor, Mina's Place Tacloban City |

| 52 y/o, Filipino | Fellow, Philippine Academy of Pediatric Pulmonolgist Master in Management major in Hospital Administration Medical Specialist III, Ospital ng Palawan Chair, Department of Pediatrics, Ospital ng Palawan Consultant, Adventist Hospital Palawan, MMG Cooperative Hospital |
|--|--|
| Vicente, Ivan Michael G. 40 y/o, Filipino | 2012-2014 Fellow, UP-PGH Section of Gastroenterology 2014 to present – Internist-Gastroenterologist in Adventist Hospital Palawan, Palawan Medical City and MMG Cooperative Hospital |
| Viernes, La Rhaine G. 54 y/o. Filipino | Board Secretary – ACE Tacloban (2015-present) Board Assistant Secretary – ACE Palawan (2017-present) Active Consultant – MMH Hospital Tacloban City (2014-2015) Training Officer – RTR Hospital, Tacloban City (2014-2015) Training Officer – Department of Pediatrics, Bethany Hospital (2003- 2013) Pediatric Consultant – Department of Pediatrics, RTR Hospital Tacloban City (2001-present) Committee Member, Therapeutics & Pharmacy Committee – Bethany Hospital |
| Soler, Charlemagne C. 35 y/o , Filipino | New nominees Independent Director, ACEMC Palawan Inc. (2022- 2023) House Physician – Palawan Adventist Hospital –May 2016 Residency Training in Internal Medicine- Dr. Jose N. Rodriguez Memorial Hospital and Sanitarium, Tala, Caloocan City –(2017-2020 |
| Salvame, Eryll O. 32 y/o, Filipino | New nominees Independent Director, ACEMC Palawan Inc. (2022- 2023) Community Pharmacist Intern @ Mercury Drug Corporation, Quezon City -2008 Hospital Pharmacist Intern @ Lung Center of the Philippines, Quezon City-2009 Quality Control Analyst; Production Supervisor Intern 2 Novagen Pharmaceutical Inc., Pasig City- 2010 Philippine General Hospital, Post –Graduate Internship – 2015-2016 Manila Doctor's Hospital Department of Otorhinolaryngology, Residency Training – 2017-2021 Manila Doctor's Hospital Department of Otorhinolaryngology -2021 |

INCUMBENT OFFICERS

- 1. AMADO MANUEL C. ENRIQUEZ, JR. Chairman, see foregoing Director's Profile
- 2. EDITHA N. MIGUEL- President, see foregoing Director's Profile

- 3. SONIA J. ULANDAY Corporate Secretary, see foregoing Director's Profile
- 4. LUMEN R. PALANCA Treasurer , see foregoing Director's Profile

ANNEX "B"

MANAGEMENT REPORT

A. Description of Business

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. (the Company) is a stock corporation organized and registered with the Philippine Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) on January 20, 2017 under Registration No. CS201702182. A Certificate of Permit to Offer Securities for Sale was issued on March 29, 2021 and was published in Manila Times on April 13, 2021.

The Company's primary purpose is to establish, maintain, operate, own and manage hospitals, medical and related healthcare facilities and businesses such as but without restriction to clinical laboratories, diagnostic centers, ambulatory clinic, condo-hospital, scientific research institutions and other allied undertakings and services which shall provide medical, surgical, nursing, therapeutic, paramedic or similar care, provided that purely professional, medical or surgical services shall be performed by duly qualified and licenses physicians or surgeons who may or may not be connected with the hospitals and whose services shall be freely and individually contracted by the patients.

On 05_May 2017, ground breaking ceremony for the construction of this health facility was held. It is the 11th project of ACE Group of Hospitals located nationwide, 14 in Luzon, 10 in Visayas and 6 in Mindanao. Allied Care Group is currently establishing 7 more new medical centers nationwide.

ACEMC Palawan is a Level 2 medical center with a 100-bed capacity in an 8-storey building with basement, with a total floor area of 16,538 sq.m constructed on a 7,072 sqm. property located in the center of Puerto Princesa City, along South National Highway, Barangay San Pedro, Puerto Princesa City, Palawan.

The current pandemic resulted to delays in construction brought about by delays in delivery of materials. Five years after its ground breaking ceremonies, ACEMC Palawan was structurally finished. On December 9, 2021, the Department of Health officially visited the hospital for inspection. A The License to Operate was granted on January 19, 2022. The doors were finally opened on February 15, 2022.

The Company, in the normal course of business, has entered into transactions with related parties principally consisting of:

| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------|
| From days (Cha | Advances | ₽. | | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the Shareholders may | |
| Founders/Sha reholders | Payment | (54,798,338) | P. | apply them tom their unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |

September 30, 2022 (Unaudited)

December 31, 2021 (Audited)

| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|--|
| ACEMC- Dagupan, Inc. (under common control) | Collection | ₽3,729,531 | ₽ - | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured | |
| Founders/Shar eholders | Advances Conversion to equity | ₽ 72,789,298 (84,000,000) | ₱54,798,338 | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the Shareholders may apply them tom their unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured | |

Receivable from ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc

The Company's purchased constructions materials which were not delivered due to shipping problems were diverted and delivered to ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc. These were subsequently charged to ACEMC-Dagupan. These are non-interest bearing, payable in cash and with no scheduled repayment terms. The balance was fully paid in 2021.

Cash Advances

The Company obtains cash advances from its founders/shareholders to finance the Company's pre-operating expenses, other start up fund requirements and on-going construction of hospital building. These are payable in cash with no scheduled repayment terms. The outstanding balance of these advances were presented under Advances from related parties account in the statements of financial position.

B. Securities of the Registrant

Market Price, Dividend and Related Stockholder Matters

The securities of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan Inc. are marketed through its organic salaried employees who serve as salesmen. The high and low sales prices by quarter for the last two (2) years are as follows:

| | 2nd Quarter | 3rd Quarter | 4th Quarter | 1st Quarter | 2nd Quarter |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Market Price | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2022 | 2022 |
| High | 150,000 | 150, 000 | 150,000 | 250, 000 | 250,000 |
| Low | 150,000 | 150, 000 | 150,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 |

The price as of September 30, 2022 is Php 250,000.00

There are no recent sales of unregistered or exempt securities including recent issuance of securities constituting an exempt transaction.

There are approximately 667 holders of common shares of the Company as of June 30, 2022.

Please refer to Annex "C", page 40 for the list of top 20 stockholders as of June 30, 2022.

No dividends were declared in 2019, 2020 and 2021.

There are no restrictions that limit the payment of dividends on Common Shares. There is no recent sale of unregistered or exempt securities.

C. Management's Discussion and Analysis or Plan of Operation

FOR THIRD QUARTER OF 2022

Changes in Operating Results

The following table shows the consolidated financial highlights of the Company for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 and 2021:

| | For the nine months ended | | | | Horizontal Analy | /sis | Vertical Analysis | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|----|------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------|
| | | 30-Sep-22 | 30-Sep-21 | | Inc (Dec) | %age | 30-Sep-22 | 30-Sep-21 |
| Revenues | ₽ | 106,108,586 🕈 | 1,561,765 | • | 104,546,821 | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Cost of sales and services | | (118,532,460) | (1,259,067) | | 119,791,527 | 100% | -112% | -81% |
| Other income | | 3,036,379 | 60,853 | | 2,975,526 | 4890% | 3% | 4% |
| Operating expenses | | (47, 448, 650) | (9,839,814) | | 37,608,836 | 382% | -45% | -630% |
| Income tax benefit | | 14,238,944 | 2,375,363 | | 11,863,581 | 499% | 13% | 152% |
| Net loss | ₽ | (42,597,201) ₱ | (7,100,900) 🖡 | i. | 35,496,301 | 500% | -40% | 455% |

As disclosed in Note 1, in the last quarter of 2021, the Company accepted outpatient on limited capacity and in first quarter of 2022, the Company opened the Pharmacy and Laboratory. In second quarter of 2022, The Company has launched partial operation of its hospital building and facilities.

Revenue generated for the nine months period amounts ₱106.10M. This was from the operation of the Out-Patient Department, Pharmacy and Laboratory and the Company's partial operation of the hospital as of third quarter of 2022.

Cost of sales and services for the nine months period ended September 30, 2022 amounted to ₱118.53M. This was directly associated with the start of the Company's partial operation as of third quarter of 2022. The major component of the cost of sales and services are professional fees, employee's salaries and wages, depreciation expense, medical supplies, communication, light and water and outside services.

Other income increased by 4,890%. This is primarily due to increase in miscellaneous income in relation to the operation of the hospital.

The 382% increase in operating expenses for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 compared with the September 30, 2021 was primarily due to significant increase in all expenses as of third quarter in relation to the partial operation of the hospital.

Income tax benefit for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 is higher compared to nine months ended September 30, 2021 due to higher expenses in 2022 resulting to higher taxable loss.

Loss for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 is higher compared to nine months ended September 30, 2021 primarily due to the significant increase of expenses as the Company partially operate its hospital as of the third quarter of 2022. Though revenues were already generated in 2022 after the Company's partial operation, these were not enough to cover the increase as well in expenses. To mitigate the losses, the Company trimmed down its organizational structure based strictly on its manpower requirement for the initial years of operation, thereby likewise avoiding duplication of functions. Strict monitoring of consumable supplies was also done. More aggressive marketing of hospital services and investments were done. More doctors were encouraged and welcomed to join the medical staff to increase patient load and utilization of hospital services.

Financial Condition

| | Sept 30, 2022 | December 31, 2021 | December 31, 2021 Horizontal Analysis | | | Vertical Analysis | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | (Unaudited) | (Audited) | Inc(Dec) | %age | Sept 30, 2022 | December 31, 202 | | | |
| ASSETS | | 8 3 | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash I | • 19,371,097 | 102,299,385 ₱ | (82,928,288) | -81% | 2% | 10% | | | |
| Trade and other receivables | 4,363,197 | 53,000 | 4,310,197 | 8132% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| Inventories | 7,782,373 | 1,990,948 | 5,791,425 | 291% | 1% | 0% | | | |
| Prepayments and other current assets | 605,000 | 689,482 | (84,482) | -12% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| Total Current Assets | 32,121,66 | 7 105,032,815 | (72,911,148) | -144% | 3% | 11% | | | |
| Non-current Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment - net | 1.031.644.59 | 3 884,574,254 | 147,070,339 | 17% | 95% | 89% | | | |
| Intangible asset | 1,283,333 | - 1 | 1,283,333 | 100% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| Deferred tax asset | 22,777,778 | 8,538,834 | 14,238,944 | 167% | 2% | 1% | | | |
| Total Non-Current Assets | 1,055,705,70 | 4 893,113,088 | 162,592,616 | 18% | 97% | 89% | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | € 1,087,827,37 | 1₱ 998,145,903₱ | 89,681,468 | 9% | 100% | 100% | | | |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | | |
| | • 163.420.63 | 6 ₱ 100.107.727 ₱ | 63,312,909 | 63% | 15% | 10% | | | |
| Loans payable | 23,437,50 | 이 숨지 않는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같이 가지? | 4,687,500 | 25% | 2% | 2% | | | |
| Advances from related parties | - 20,407,50 | 54,798,338 | (54,798,338) | -100% | 0% | 5% | | | |
| Total Current Liabilities | 186,858,13 | 6 173,656,065 | 13,202,071 | 8% | 17% | 17% | | | |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | 601,562,50 | 606,250,000 | (4,687,500) | -1% | 55% | 61% | | | |
| Total Liabilities | 788,420,63 | 6 779,906,065 | 8,514,571 | 1% | 72% | 78% | | | |
| Equity | | | | | | | | | |
| Share capital | 218,600,000 | 206,800,000 | 11,800,000 | 6% | 20% | 21% | | | |
| Share premium | 151,164,098 | | 111,964,098 | 286% | 14% | 4% | | | |
| Accumulated deficits | (70,357,36 | 3) (27,760,162) | (42,597,201) | 153% | -6% | -3% | | | |
| Equity, net | 299,406,73 | 5 218,239,838 | 81,166,897 | 37% | 28% | 22% | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | € 1,087,827,37 | 1 ₱ 998,145,903 ₱ | 89,681,468 | 9% | 100% | 100% | | | |

As of September 30, 2022, the assets of the Company reached ₱1,087,827,371, 9% or ₱89,681,468 higher than in 2021 balance of ₱998,145,903. This was primarily due to significant increase in most of asset accounts.

The decreased in Cash by ₱82,928,288 was primarily due the expenditures on the construction of the hospital building, acquisition of equipment and furniture and fixtures and the operating expenses for the period. This was partly negated by proceeds from additional issuances of shares.

The increase in trade and other receivables by ₱4,310,197 was primarily due to Company's receivable from PhilHealth, receivables from patients and reimbursements from PCSO and DSWD as the Company partially operated its hospital building and facilities in the second quarter of 2022.

The increase in inventories pertains mainly to higher purchases of medical suppliers and drugs and medicines for the nine months period ended September 30, 2022.

The decreased in prepayments and other currents assets by ₱84,482 was primarily due to prepaid taxes and licenses recognize as expense in 2022.

Property and equipment increased by 17% or ₱147,070,339 due to additional capital expenditures on the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, office equipment/furniture and fixtures, transportation equipment and other hospital equipment and partly negated by depreciation expense for the period.

In second quarter of 2022, the Company launched partial operation of its hospital building and facilities. The amount of Construction-in-progress was reclassified to Hospital Building Account.

Intangible asset increased by 100%. The Company acquired intangible asset (hospital information system) in third quarter of the 2022 for Company's operation.

Deferred tax asset increased by ₱14,238,944 due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO for the nine months ended September 30, 2022.

Payables increased by ₱63,312,909 was mainly due to the purchases to suppliers of goods and services, accounts payable in relation to the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, and accrued expenses.

Advances from related parties decreased by ₱54,798,338. This was due to payments made on advances from shareholders in 2022.

There was no movement in the loans payable as of September 30, 2022

The increase in equity ₱81,166,897 was primarily due to proceeds from additional issuance of shares. This was reduced due to net loss incurred by the Company for the six months period ended September 30, 2022.

Material Changes in Financial Condition

| a. Cash decreased by ₱82.93M |
|--|
| was primarily due the expenditures on the construction of the hospital building, acquisition of equipment and |
| furniture and fixtures and the operating expenses for the period. This was partly negated by proceeds from |
| additional issuances of shares. |
| b. Receivables increased by ₱4.31M |
| was primarily due to Company's receivable from PhilHealth, receivables from patients and reimbursements from |
| PCSO and DSWD as the Company started its partial operation in the second quarter of 2022. |
| c. Inventories increased by P5.79M |
| mainly to higher purchases of hospital, laboratory and dietary supplies for the nine months period ended |
| September 30, 2022. |
| d. Prepayments and other current assets decreased by P84,482 |
| was primarily due to prepaid taxes and licenses recognize as expense in 2022. |
| e. Property and equipment increased by ₱147.07M |
| due to additional capital expenditures on the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical |
| equipment, office equipment/furniture and fixtures, transportation equipment and other hospital equipment and |
| partly negated by depreciation expense for the period. |
| f. Intangible asset increased by ₱1.28M |
| the Company acquired hospital information system in the third quarter of 2022 to be use for the Company's |
| operation. The cost was negated from the amortization for the period. |
| g. Deferred tax asset increased by ₱14.24M |
| due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO for the nine months ended September 30, 2022. |
| h. Payables increased by ₱63.31M |
| was mainly due to the purchases to suppliers of goods and services, accounts payable in relation to the |
| construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment and supplies, and accrued |
| expenses. |
| i. Advances from related parties decreased by ₱54.79M |
| due to payments made on advances from shareholders in 2022 |
| i. Equity increased by ₱81.17M |

j. Equity increased by ₱81.17M

was primarily due to proceeds from additional issuance of shares. This was reduced due to net loss incurred by the Company for the nine months period ended September 30, 2022.

Material Changes in Operating Results

a. Revenue increased by 100%

This was from the operation of the Out-Patient Department, Pharmacy and Laboratory and the Company's partial operation of the hospital as of third quarter of 2022.

b. Cost of Sales increased by 100%

This was directly associated with the start of the Company's operation for the nine months ended September 30, 2022. The major component of the cost of sales and services are professional fees, employee's salaries and wages, depreciation expense, medical supplies, communication, light and water and outside services.

c. Operating Expenses increased by 382%

This was primarily due to significant increase in all expenses as of third quarter in relation to the partial operation of the hospital.

d. Other income increased by 4,890%

This is primarily due to increase in miscellaneous income in relation to the operation of the hospital.

c. Income tax benefit increased by 499%

Due to higher expenses in 2022 resulting to higher taxable loss.

d. Loss increased by 500%

Primarily due to the significant increase of expenses as the Company partially operate its hospital for the nine months ended September 30, 2022

KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

| | Sep. 30, 2022 | Sep. 30, 2021 |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Liquidity | | |
| a. Quick ratio - capacity to cover its short-term obligations using only its | | |
| most liquid assets. | 0.127:1 | 1.171:1 |
| [(cash + A/R) / current liabilities] | | |
| b. Current ratio - capacity to meet current obligations out of its liquid | | |
| assets. | 0.172:1 | 1.191:1 |
| (current assets / current liabilities) | | |
| 2. Solvency | | |
| a. Debt to equity ratio - indicator of which group has the greater | | |
| representation in the assets of the Company. | 2.633:1 | 2.739:1 |
| (total liabilities / equity) | | |
| 3. Profitability | 10 40424 | 14 5514 |
| a. Net profit margin - ability to generate surplus for stockholder (net income / sales) | (0.401):1 | (4.55):1 |
| | | |
| b. Return on equity - ability to generate returns on investment of | | Westport of the local state |
| stockholders. | (0.161):1 | (0.041):1 |
| (net income /average equity) | | |
| 4. Leverage | | |
| b. Debt to total asset ratio - the proportion of total assets financed by creditors. | 0.725:1 | 0.733:1 |

| (total debt / total assets) | | 4 |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| c. Asset to equity ratio - indicator of the overall financial stability of the Company. | 3.633:1 | 3.739:1 |
| (total assets / equity) | | |
| . Interest Rate Coverage Ratio | | |
| a. Interest rate coverage ratio - measure of the company's ability to | | 5 |
| meet its interest payments | (2.973):1 | (0.484):1 |
| (earnings before interest and taxes / interest expense) | | |
| Remarks: The Company was able to meet its interest payments. The | | |
| negative result was due to loss from operations. | | |

There were no material events that would trigger direct or indirect contingent financial obligation that would materially affect the company's operation, including any default or acceleration of obligation.

The Company did not enter into any material off-balance sheet transactions, arrangements, obligations (including contingent obligations), and other relationships with unconsolidated entities or other persons during the period.

There are no known trends or any known demands, commitments, events or uncertainties that will result in or that are reasonably likely to result in the Company's liquidity increasing or decreasing in any material way.

The Company continues to spend for capital expenditures in relation to the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of hospital equipment, office equipment /furniture and fixtures and transportation equipment. These are funded by the proceeds from the offer and bank loans.

There were no significant elements of income or loss that did not arise from the Company's continuing operations. In the last quarter of 2021, the Company accepted outpatient on limited capacity and in first quarter of 2022, the Company opened the Pharmacy and Laboratory. In second quarter of 2022, The Company has launched partial operation of its hospital building and facilities.

There were no seasonal aspects that had any material effect on the financial condition or results of operations of the Company.

The Company is not a party to any lawsuit or claims arising from the ordinary course of business

Financial Risks

a. Interest Rate Risk - The Company's interest rate risk is limited to its cash in banks and loans payable.

b. Credit Risk – The Company's credit risk is primarily attributable to its cash and receivables. The Company has adopted stringent procedure in extending credit terms and in monitoring its credit risk. The Company limits its exposure to credit risks by depositing its cash only with financial institutions duly evaluated and approved by the BOD. The Company's exposure on receivables is minimal since no default in payments were made by the counterparties.

c. Liquidity Risk – As part of the Company's overall liquidity management, the Company maintains a level of cash deemed sufficient to finance construction of hospital building and pre-operating expense, and to mitigate the effects of fluctuation in cash flows and a balance between continuity of funding and flexibility through the use of bank loans and advances from related parties, if there's any

The Company has no investments in foreign securities.

For the Full Years

DECEMBER 31, 2021, DECEMBER 31, 2020 AND DECEMBER 31, 2019

The following table shows the consolidated financial highlights of the Company for the years then ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019:

| | As of December 31 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | | | |
| Income Statement Data | | | | | | |
| Revenue | ₱ 3,937,282 | ₽- | ₽- | | | |
| Other Income | 63,163 | 14,892 | 14,791 | | | |
| Cost of Sales and Services | (15,050,297) | = | - | | | |
| Operating expenses | (18,015,476) | (1,192,730) | (4,001,569) | | | |
| Operating Loss | (29,065,328) | (1,177,838) | (3,986,778) | | | |
| Income tax benefit | 6,756,942 | 351,353 | 1,194,965 | | | |
| Net Loss | (₱ 22,308,386) | (₱ 826,485) | (₱ 2,791,813) | | | |

Revenue

As disclosed in Note 1 in the financial statements, the Company has not commenced full commercial operation and the construction of a multidisciplinary medical facility (hospital) is still on-going and was completed in the first quarter of 2022. However, in September 2021, the Company opened to the public its Out-Patient Department (OPD) under limited operation. This causes the 100% increase in Revenue in 2021.

Other income

Other income for the year 2021 increase by 325% as compared with the year 2020. This was due to the higher interest income due to the higher cash daily average balance and other income from the soft opening of Out-Patient Department.

Cost of sales and services

The 100% increase in the cost of sales and services was directly associated with the company's soft opening of Out-Patient Department.

Expenses

Expenses in 2021 are higher compared to 2020 by 1,175%. This was primarily due to significant increase in all expenses in 2021 in relation to the soft opening of Out-Patient Department and in preparation for the full commercial operation by 2022.

Income tax benefit

Income tax benefit increased by 1,583% in 2021. This was primarily due to increase in expenses resulting to higher taxable loss in 2021 negated by the adjustment due to CREATE Act and tax effect of expired 2018 NOLCO.

Loss for the year

Loss for the year for the year 2021 is higher than losses suffered in 2020 by 2129%. The significant increase was primarily due to increase in expenses in 2021 negated by the recognition of income tax benefit on the taxable loss for 2021.

Financial Condition

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

| | <u></u> | 2021 | | 2020 | 5 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|--|-----------|---|------------|---|
| ASSETS Current Assets Cash Receivables Advances to contractors and suppliers Inventories Prepayments and other current assets Total Current Assets | ₽ | 102,299,385 53,000 - 1,990,948 689,482 | ₽ | 125,900,172 3,729,431 1,105,278 - 559,288 | ₽ | 60,173,902 952,182 15,170,337 - 643,468 |
| | ii | 105,032,815 | 22 10 | 131,294,169 | 8 | 76,939,889 |
| Non-current Assets Property and equipment Deferred tax asset | | 884,574,254 8,538,834 | 12 | 497,729,089 1,781,892 | 2 <u> </u> | 251,968,120 1,430,539 |
| Total Non-Current Assets | 20 | 893,113,088 | <u></u> | 499,510,981 | 3 <u>-</u> | 253,398,659 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | <u>₽</u> | 998,145,903 | <u></u> | 630,805,150 | <u></u> | 330,338,548 |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY Current Liabilities Payables Loans payable Advances from related parties Total Current Liabilities | ₽ | 100,107,727 18,750,000 54,798,338 173,656,065 | ₽ | 25,247,886 - - 66,009,040 91,256,926 | ₽ | 12,184,608 52,779,231 64,963,839 |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | 000 050 000 | | 105 000 000 | | 450 000 000 |
| Loans payable Total Liabilities | | 606,250,000 779,906,065 | | 425,000,000 516,256,926 | 2 <u></u> | 150,000,000 214,963,839 |
| Equity Share capital Share premium Accumulated deficits | | 206,800,000 39,200,000 (27,760,162) | - <u></u> | 120,000,000 (5,451,776) | | 120,000,000 |
| Equity, net | - | 218,239,838 | | 114,548,224 | | 115,374,709 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | P | 998,145,903 | <u>P</u> | 630,805,150 | <u>P</u> | 330,338,548 |

Total assets increased from ₱630.8M to ₱998M. The increased was caused by the increased in inventories, prepayments and other current assets, property and equipment and deferred tax asset. This was negated by the decrease in cash, receivables and advances to contractors.

Cash decreased by ₱23.6M was primarily due to the construction in progress and payment of interest, this was partly negated by the proceeds from the release of additional bank loans, additional advances from related parties and issuance of shares.

The receivables from ACEMC-Dagupan Inc. amounting to ₱3,729,431 was collected in full in 2021. The ₱.053M balance of receivable pertains to advances to officers and employees for corporate activities subject for liquidation.

Advances to contractors decreased by ₱1.1M. The decrease was due full liquidation of the down payments related to the construction of the building.

The increase in inventories pertains mainly to purchases of medical supplies for the soft opening of out-patient department.

Prepayments and other current assets increased by ₱.130M. This is primarily due to advance payment made to electric company and for taxes and licenses.

Property and equipment increased by ₱386.8M This was due to additional capital expenditures on the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, office equipment/furniture and fixtures and other hospital equipment negated by depreciation expense for the year 2021.

Deferred tax asset increased by ₱6.75M due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO for year 2021 negated by the adjustment due to changes in tax rate in accordance with the provisions of CREATE Act and tax effect of expired 2018 NOLCO.

Total liabilities increased by ₱263.65M. The increase was primarily due to the additional loan availed by the company during the year 2021 and increase in payables in relation to the ongoing construction of the hospital building negated by the decrease in advances from shareholders.

Payables increased by ₱74.8M mainly due to the increase in retention payable which is computed based on progress billing payment, increase in accounts payable for unpaid purchases of goods and services including medical equipment, increase in accrued expenses and government statutory payables.

Loans payable represents interest-bearing loan from Banks in support of the construction of the Company's hospital building. The Company received additional loan releases or draw down from Development Bank of Philippines amounting to ₱200M resulting to 47% increase on loans payable.

Advances from related parties in 2021 decreased by ₱11.21M. This was primarily due to additional advances in 2021 negated by the conversion of portion of advances from founders/shareholders to equity as payment for their subscribed capital.

The ₱103.69M increase in the total equity is primarily due to issuance of shares. This was negated by the negative result of operation for the year

DECEMBER 31, 2021 COMPARED TO DECEMBER 31, 2020

Changes in Operating Results

| | | For the year e | ended | Horizontal A | nalysis | Vertical A | alysis | |
|----------------------------|---|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| | | 31-Dec-21 | 31-Dec-20 | Inc (Dec) | %age | 31-Dec-21 | 31-Dec-20 | |
| Revenue | ₽ | 3,937,282 ₱ | - P | 3,937,282 | 100.00% | 100.00% | n/a | |
| Other income | | 63,163 | 14,892 | 48,271 | 324.14% | 1.60% | n/a | |
| Cost of sales and services | | (15,050,297) | 190 | 15,050,297 | 100.00% | -382.25% | n/a | |
| General and Administrative | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | (18,015,476) | (1,192,730) | 16,822,746 | 1410.44% | -457.56% | n/a | |
| Income tax benefit | | 6,756,942 | 351,353 | 6,405,589 | -1823.12% | 171.61% | n/a | |
| Net loss | P | (22,308,386) ₱ | (826,485) 🕈 | 21,481,901 | 2599.19% | -566.59% | n/a | |

As disclosed in Note 1 in the financial statements, the Company has not commenced full commercial operation and the construction of a multidisciplinary medical facility (hospital) is still on-going and was completed in the first quarter of 2022. However, in September 2021, the Company opened to the public its Out-Patient Department (OPD) under limited operation. This causes the 100% increase in Revenue in 2021.

Other income for the year 2021 increase by 324% as compared with the year 2020. This was due to the higher interest income due to the higher cash daily average balance and other income from the soft opening of Out-Patient Department.

The 100% increase in the cost of sales and services was directly associated with the company's soft opening of Out-Patient Department.

Expenses in 2021 are higher compared to 2020 by 1,410%. This was primarily due to significant increase in all expenses in 2021 in relation to the soft opening of Out-Patient Department and in preparation for the full commercial operation by 2022.

Income tax benefit increased by 1,823% in 2021. This was primarily due to increase in expenses resulting to higher taxable loss in 2021 negated by the adjustment due to CREATE Act and tax effect of expired 2018 NOLCO.

Loss for the year for the year 2021 is higher than losses suffered in 2020 by 2599%. The significant increase was primarily due to increase in expenses in 2021 negated by the recognition of income tax benefit on the taxable loss for 2021

Changes in Financial Condition

| | | December 31, 2021 | | December 31, 2020 | | Horizontal Ana | alysis | Vertical Analysis | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Inc(Dec) | %age | December 31, 2021 | December 31, 2020 | |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | P | 102,299,385 | ₽ | 125,900,172 | P | (23,600,787) | -19% | 10% | 20% | |
| Receivables | | 53,000 | | 3,729,431 | | (3,676,431) | -99% | 0% | 1% | |
| Advances to contractors and suppliers | | second the | | 1,105,278 | | (1,105,278) | -100% | 0% | 0% | |
| Inventories | | 1,990,948 | | 2 | | 1,990,948 | 100% | 0% | 0% | |
| Prepayments and other current assets | | 689,482 | | 559,288 | | 130,194 | 23% | 0% | 0% | |
| Total Current Assets | | 105,032,815 | | 131,294,169 | | (26,261,354) | -20% | 11% | 21% | |
| Non-current Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment | | 884,574,254 | | 497,729,089 | | 386,845,165 | 78% | 89% | 79% | |
| Deferred tax asset | | 8,538,834 | | 1,781,892 | | 6,756,942 | 379% | 1% | 0% | |
| Total Non-Current Assets | | 893,113,088 | | 499,510,981 | | 393,602,107 | 79% | 89% | 79% | |
| Total Assets | P | 998,145,903 | P | 630,805,150 | P | 367,340,753 | 58% | 100% | 100% | |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payables | ₽ | 100,107,727 | ₽ | 25247.886 | ₽ | 74,859,841 | 296% | 10% | 4% | |
| Loans payable | 82) | 18,750,000 | | 20211,000 | 92 | 18,750,000 | 100% | 2% | 0% | |
| Advances from related parties | | 54,798,338 | | 66.009.040 | | (11,210,702) | -17% | 5% | 10% | |
| Total Current Liabilities | | 173,656,065 | | 91,256,926 | | 82,399,139 | 90% | 17% | 14% | |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | | 606,250,000 | | 425,000,000 | | 181,250,000 | 43% | 61% | 67% | |
| Total Liabilities | | 779,906,065 | | 516,256,926 | | 263,649,139 | 51% | 78% | 82% | |
| Equity | | | | | | | | | | |
| Share capital | | 206,800,000 | | 120,000,000 | | 86,800,000 | 72% | 21% | 19% | |
| Share premium | | 39,200,000 | | 81 - 81 ₋₁₂ | | 39,200,000 | 100% | 4% | 0% | |
| Accumulated deficits | | (27,760,162) |) | (5,451,776) | | (22,308,386) | 409% | -3% | -1% | |
| Equity, Net | | 218,239,838 | 50 | 114,548,224 | | 103,691,614 | 91% | 22% | 18% | |
| Total Liabilites and Equity | P | 998,145,903 | P | 630,805,150 | P | 367,340,753 | 58% | 100% | 100% | |

Total assets increased from ₱630.8M to ₱998M. The increased was caused by the increased in inventories, prepayments and other current assets, property and equipment and deferred tax asset. This was negated by the decrease in cash, receivables and advances to contractors.

Cash decreased by ₱23.6M was primarily due to the construction in progress and payment of interest, this was partly negated by the proceeds from the release of additional bank loans, additional advances from related parties and issuance of shares.

The receivables from ACEMC-Dagupan Inc. amounting to ₱3,729,431 was collected in full in 2021. The ₱.053M balance of receivable pertains to advances to officers and employees for corporate activities subject for liquidation.

Advances to contractors decreased by ₱1.1M. The decrease was due full liquidation of the down payments related to the construction of the building.

The increase in inventories pertains mainly to purchases of medical supplies for the soft opening of out-patient department.

Prepayments and other current assets increased by ₱.130M. This is primarily due to advance payment made to electric company and for taxes and licenses.

Property and equipment increased by ₱386.8M This was due to additional capital expenditures on the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, office equipment/furniture and fixtures and other hospital equipment negated by depreciation expense for the year 2021.

Deferred tax asset increased by ₱6.75M due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO for year 2021 negated by the adjustment due to changes in tax rate in accordance with the provisions of CREATE Act and tax effect of expired 2018 NOLCO.

Total liabilities increased by ₱263.65M. The increase was primarily due to the additional loan availed by the company during the year 2021 and increase in payables in relation to the ongoing construction of the hospital building negated by the decrease in advances from shareholders.

Payables increased by ₱74.8M mainly due to the increase in retention payable which is computed based on progress billing payment, increase in accounts payable for unpaid purchases of goods and services including medical equipment, increase in accrued expenses and government statutory payables.

Loans payable represents interest-bearing loan from Banks in support of the construction of the Company's hospital building. The Company received additional loan releases or draw down from Development Bank of Philippines amounting to ₱200M resulting to 47% increase on loans payable.

Advances from related parties in 2021 decreased by ₱11.21M. This was primarily due to additional advances in 2021 negated by the conversion of portion of advances from founders/shareholders to equity as payment for their subscribed capital.

The ₱103.69M increase in the total equity is primarily due to issuance of shares. This was negated by the negative result of operation for the year.

DECEMBER 31, 2020 COMPARED TO DECEMBER 31, 2019

Changes in Operating Results

| | | For the year e | ended | Horizontal An | alysis | Vertical A | nalysis |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------|-----------|
| | | 31-Dec-20 | 31-Dec-19 | Inc (Dec) | %age | 31-Dec-20 | 31-Dec-19 |
| Interest incom e | P | 14,892 🖻 | 14,791 P | 101 | 0.68% | n/a | n/a |
| General and Administrat | ive | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | (1,192,730) | (4,001,569) | (2,808,839) | -70.19% | n/a | n/a |
| Income tax benefit | | 351,353 | 1,194,965 | (843,612) | 70.60% | n/a | n/a |
| Net loss | P | (826,485) 🕈 | (2,791,813) ₱ | (1,965,328) | -70.40% | n/a | n/a |

There was 0.68% increase in interest income which was due to higher average daily balance in the cash in bank.

Expenses in 2020 are lower compared to 2019 by 70.19%. This was primarily due to significant decrease in all expenses in 2020 because of the pandemic, Covid 19.

Income tax benefit in 2020 is lower compared to 2019 by 70.60%. This was primarily due to significant decrease in all expenses in 2020 because of the pandemic, Covid 19 resulting to lower taxable loss.

Loss for the year ended December 31, 2020 is lower than December 31, 2019 by 70.4%. This was due to less operating activities in 2020 as compared to 2019 because of the pandemic, Covid 19.

Changes in Financial Condition

| | | December 31, 2020 | cember 31, 2020 December 31, 2019 | | Horizontal Ana | alysis | Vertical Analysis | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | Inc(Dec) | %age | December 31, 2020 | December 31, 2019 |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | ₽ | 125,900,172 | ₽ | 60,173,902 | ₽ | 65,726,270 | 109% | 20% | 18% |
| Receivables | | 3,729,431 | | 952,182 | | 2,777,249 | 292% | 1% | 0% |
| Advances to contractors and suppliers | | 1,105,278 | | 15,170,337 | | (14,065,059) | -93% | 0% | 5% |
| Prepayments and other current assets | | 559,288 | | 643,468 | | (84,180) | -13% | 0% | 0% |
| Total Current Assets | | 131,294,169 | | 76,939,889 | | 54,354,280 | 71% | 21% | 23% |
| Non-current Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment | | 497,729,089 | | 251,968,120 | | 245,760,969 | 98% | 79% | 76% |
| Deferred tax asset | | 1,781,892 | | 1,430,539 | | 351,353 | 25% | 0% | 0% |
| Total Non-Current Assets | | 499,510,981 | | 253,398,659 | | 246,112,322 | 97% | 79% | 77% |
| Total Assets | P | 630,805,150 | P | 330,338,548 | ₽ | 300,466,602 | 91% | 100% | 100% |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | 12727575222742322 | | | | | | | |
| Payables | P | 25,247,886 | | 12,184,608 | P | 13,063,278 | 107% | 4% | 4% |
| Advances from related parties | | 66,009,040 | | 52,779,231 | | 13,229,809 | 25% | 10% | 16% |
| Total Current Liabilities | | 91,256,926 | | 64,963,839 | | 26,293,087 | 40% | 14% | 20% |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | | 425,000,000 | | 150,000,000 | | 275,000,000 | 183% | 67% | 45% |
| Total Liabilities | | 516,256,926 | | 214,963,839 | | 301,293,087 | 140% | 82% | 65% |
| Equity | | | | | | | | | |
| Share capital | | 120,000,000 | | 120,000,000 | | 5 | 0% | 19% | 36% |
| Accumulated deficits | | (5,451,776 |) | (4,625,291) | | (826,485) | 18% | -1% | -1% |
| Equity, Net | | 114,548,224 | | 115,374,709 | | (826,485) | -1% | 18% | 35% |
| Total Liabilites and Equity | ₽ | 630,805,150 | P | 330,338,548 | ₽ | 300,466,602 | 91% | 100% | 100% |

Total assets increased from ₱330.3M to ₱630.8M. The increase was primarily due to the significant increase in cash, receivables and property and equipment and deferred tax asset which was negated by the decrease in advances to contractors and suppliers and prepayments and other current assets.

The increased in Cash by ₱65.72M was from the proceeds from bank loan and advances. These proceeds were partly used in the construction in progress, payment of interests and pre-operating expenses of the Company.

Receivables increased by ₱2.77M. This account primarily consists of receivable from related party – ACE Medical Center – Dagupan for the construction materials initially paid by the Company and negated by the collection of advances to officers and employees and other receivables.

Advances to contractors decreased by ₱14M. The decrease was due to the reclassification to construction in progress.

Prepayments and other currents assets decreased by ₱.084M. This account pertains to prepaid expenses related to the construction of hospital building which were subsequently reclassify to proper account.

Property and equipment increased by ₱245.76M representing additional construction costs of hospital building and purchases of office furniture and fixtures negated by ₱.041M depreciation for 2020.

Deferred tax asset increased by ₱.351M due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO in 2020.

Total liabilities increased by ₱301M. The increase was primarily due to the released of loan availed by the company during the year 2020 and increase in payables and advances from shareholders.

Payables increased by ₱13M. This increase was mainly due to the significant increase in the retention payable and interest payable in relation with the Company's loan for the construction of hospital building as of December 31, 2020.

Loans payable represents interest-bearing loan from Banks and shareholders in support of the construction of the Company's hospital building. This increased by ₱275M in 2020 due to the loans availed by the Company from Development Bank of the Philippines.

The increase of ₱13.2M in advances from shareholders was due to additional advances in 2020.

The ₱.826M decrease in the total equity is primarily due to the negative result of pre-operation for the year. The Company is still non-operational and most of the expenses incurred relates to planning and mobilization expenses.

DECEMBER 31, 2019 COMPARED TO DECEMBER 31, 2018

Changes in Operating Results

| | | For the year ended | | Horizontal An | alysis | Vertical A | nalysis |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| | | 31-Dec-19 | 31-Dec-18 | Inc (Dec) | %age | 31-Dec-19 | 31-Dec-18 |
| Interest Income | P | 14,791 ₱ | 128,252 ₱ | (113,461) | -88.47% | n/a | n/a |
| General and Administrativ | 'e | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | (4,001,569) | (785,248) | 3,216,321 | 409.59% | n/a | n/a |
| Income tax benefit | | 1,194,965 | 235,574 | 959,391 | -407.26% | n/a | n/a |
| Net loss | P | (2,791,813) ₱ | (421,422) ₱ | 2,370,391 | 562.47% | n/a | n/a |

There was 88.47% decrease in interest income which was due to the decrease in average daily balance in cash in banks brought by increase in expenditures in connection with the construction of the hospital building.

Expenses in 2019 are higher compared to 2018 by 409.59%. This was primarily due to more expenses incurred during the construction of the hospital building which is already in full blast in 2019.

Income tax benefit in 2019 is higher compared to 2019 by 407.26. This was primarily due to higher expenses in 2019 resulting to higher taxable loss.

Loss for the year ended December 31, 2019 is higher than December 31, 2018 by 562.47%. This was due to more operating activities in 2019 as compared to 2018, which are mostly related to the on-going construction.

Changes in Financial Condition

| | | December 31, 2019 | 6 | December 31, 2018 | | Horizontal An | alysis | Vertical | Analysis |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|---------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | Inc(Dec) | %age | December 31, 2019 | December 31, 2018 |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | Þ | 60,173,902 | ₽ | 26,258,247 | Þ | 33,915,655 | 129% | 18% | 25% |
| Receivables | | 952, 182 | | 2,601,563 | | (1,649,381) | -63% | 0% | 2% |
| Advances to contractors and suppliers | | 15,170,337 | | 5.000,000 | | 10,170,337 | 203% | 5% | 5% |
| Prepayments and other current assets | | 643,468 | | 589,288 | | 54,180 | 9% | 0% | 1% |
| Total Current Assets | | 76,939,889 | | 34,449,098 | | 42,490,791 | 123% | 23% | 33% |
| Non-current Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment | | 251,968,120 | | 70,017,516 | | 181,950,604 | 260% | 76% | 67% |
| Deferred tax asset | | 1,430,539 | | 235,574 | | 1,194,965 | 507% | 0% | 0% |
| Total Non-Current Assets | | 253,398,659 | | 70,253,090 | | 183,145,569 | 261% | 77% | 67% |
| Total Assets | Ð | 330,338,548 | ₽ | 104,702,188 | Þ | 225,636,360 | 216% | 100% | 100% |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | | _ | | | | |
| Payables | ₽ | 12,184,608 | Þ | 3,908,849 | Þ | 8,275,759 | 212% | 4% | 4% |
| Deposit for future stock subscription | | | | 28,500,000 | | (28,500,000) | -100% | 0% | 27% |
| Advances from related parties | | 52,779,231 | | 4,126,817 | | 48,652,414 | 1179% | | 4% |
| Total Current Liabilities | | 64,963,839 | | 36,535,666 | - | 28,428,173 | 78% | 20% | 35% |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | | 150,000,000 | | | | 150,000,000 | 100% | 45% | 0% |
| Total Liabilities | | 214,963,839 | | 36,535,666 | | 178,428,173 | 488% | 65% | 35% |
| Equity | | | | | | | | | |
| Share capital | | 120,000,000 | | 70,000,000 | | 50,000,000 | 71% | 36% | 67% |
| Accumulated deficits | | (4,625,291) | Ř | (1,833,478) | | (2,791,813) | 152% | -1% | -2% |
| Equity, Net | | 115,374,709 | | 68,166,522 | | 47,208,187 | 69% | 35% | 65% |
| Total Liabilites and Equity | ₽ | 330,338,548 | P | 104,702,188 | ₽ | 225,636,360 | 216% | 100% | 100% |

Total assets increased from ₱104M to ₱330M. The 216% increase was primarily due to the increase in cash, advances to contractors and suppliers, construction in progress reported under property and equipment and deferred tax asset. This was negated by the decrease in receivables.

The increased in Cash by ₱33.9M primarily due to loan secured from Development Bank of the Philippines and advances from related party.

Receivables decreased by ₱1.64M. This account primarily consists of advances to officers and employees and advances for liquidation. The decrease was brought about by the collection / liquidation of advances.

Advances to contractors increased by P10.17M. This account represents payment made to contractor for purchases of materials. This payment shall be liquidated from every subsequent progress payment to be made by the Company. The increase was related to the increase in construction in progress which is already in full blast in 2019.

Prepayment and other currents assets increased by ₱.054M. The increase was related to the increase in construction in progress which is already in full blast in 2019.

Property and equipment increased by ₱181.95M primarily due to the on-going construction in progress.

Deferred tax asset increased by ₱1.19M due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO in 2019.

Total liabilities increased by ₱178M. The increase was primarily due to the loans availed by the company during the year 2019.

Payables increased by ₱8.2M. This increase represents unpaid purchases of goods and services as of December 31, 2019 in connection with the Company's construction of hospital building.

Advances from related parties increased by ₱48.6M. This account pertains to cash advances obtain from founders/shareholders to finance the Company's pre-operating expenses, other start up fund requirements and to finance the on-going construction of its hospital building.

Deposit for future stock subscription represents deposits made by the subscribing shareholders in connection with the proposed increase in authorized capital stock of the company which was approved by the Securities and Exchange Commission on March 15, 2019. Accordingly, the Company applied the deposit to the shares issued by the Company.

Loans payable represents interest-bearing loan from Banks and shareholders in support of the construction of the Company's hospital building. This increase by ₱150M in 2019 due to initial loan release from Development Bank of the Philippines.

The ₱47.2M increase in the total equity is primarily due to the additional subscription and payment of capital amounting to ₱50M. This was partly negated by the negative result of operation for the year. The Company is still non-operational and most of the expenses incurred relates to planning and mobilization expenses.

Material Changes in Financial Condition

| From January 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021 | From January 1, 2020 to December 31, 2020 | From January 1, 2019 to December 31, 2019 |
|--|--|---|
| a. Cash decreased by ₱23.6M The increased was caused by the increased in inventories, prepayments and other current assets, property and equipment and deferred tax asset. This was negated by the decrease in cash, receivables and advances to contractors. | a. Cash increased by ₱65.72M was due from the proceeds from bank loan and advances. These proceeds were partly used in the construction in progress, payment of interests and pre-operating expenses of the Company. | a. Cash increased by ₱33.9M primarily due to loan secured from Development Bank of the Philippines and advances from related party. |
| b. Receivables decreased by ₱3.729M | b. Receivables increased by ₱2.77M | b. Receivables decreased by ₱1.64M |
| The decrease was due to the collection of receivables from ACEMC-Dagupan Inc. amounting to ₱3,729,431 in 2021 | primarily consists of receivable from related party – ACE Medical Center – Dagupan for the construction materials initially paid by the Company and negated by the collection of advances to officers and employees | primarily consists of advances to officers and employees and advances for liquidation. The decrease was brought about by the collection / liquidation of advances. |
| c. Advances to contractors and suppliers decreased by ₱1.1M | c. Advances to contractors and suppliers decreased by ₱14M | c. Advances to contractors and suppliers increased by ₱10.17M |

| was due full liquidation of the down payments related to the construction of the building | was due to the reclassification to construction in progress. | payment made to contractor for purchases of materials. The increase was related to the increase in construction in progress which is already in full blast in 2019. |
|--|---|---|
| d. Inventories increased by ₱1.99M due to purchases of medical supplies for the soft opening of out-patient department. | | |
| e. Prepayment and other currents assets increased by ₱.130M | d.Prepayment and other currents assets decreased by ₱.084M | d.Prepayment and other currents assets increased by ₱.054M |
| primarily due to advance payment made to electric company and taxes and licenses | This account pertains to prepaid expenses related to the construction of hospital building which were subsequently reclassify to proper account. | The increase was related to the increase in construction in progress which is already in full blast in 2019. |
| f. Property and equipment Increased by ₱386.8M due to additional capital expenditures on the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, office equipment/furniture and fixtures and other hospital equipment | e. Property and equipment increased by ₱245.76M due to additional construction costs of hospital building and purchases of office furniture and fixtures negated by ₱.041M depreciation for 2020. | e. Property and equipment increased by ₱181.95M primarily due to the on-going construction in progress. |
| g. Deferred tax asset increased by ₱6.75M due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO for year 2021 negated by the adjustment due to changes in tax rate in accordance with the provisions of CREATE Act and tax effect of expired 2018 NOLCO. | f. Deferred tax asset increased by ₱.351M due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO in 2020 | f. Deferred tax asset increased by ₱1.19M due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO in 2019 |
| h. Payables increased by P74.8M mainly due to the increase in retention payable which is computed based on progress billing payment, increase in accounts payable for unpaid purchases of goods and services including medical equipment, increase in accrued expenses and government statutory payables. | g. Payables increased by ₱13M due to the significant increase in the retention payable and interest payable in relation with the Company's loan for the construction of hospital building | g. Payables increased by P8.2M due to unpaid purchases of goods and services as of December 31, 2019 in connection with the Company's construction of hospital building. |
| | | h. Deposit for future stock subscription decreased by ₱28M due to reclassification to equity account upon approval of the |

| 2 | | commission of the increased in authorized capital of the Company |
|---|---|--|
| i. Loans payable increased by ₱200M | h. Loans payable increased by ₱275M | i. Loans payable increased by ₱150M |
| the Company received additional loan | the Company received additional | the Company received initial |
| releases or draw down from | loan releases or draw down from | loan release or draw down from |
| Development Bank of the Philippines | Development Bank of the Philippines | Development Bank of the Philippines |
| j. Advances from related parties decreased by ₱11.21M | i. Advances from shareholders increased by ₱13.2M | j. Advances from shareholders increased by ₱48.6M |
| primarily due to additional advances | due to additional advances in 2020. | Due to cash advances obtain |
| in 2021 negated by the conversion of | | from founders to finance the |
| portion of advances from founders to | | Company's pre-operating |
| equity as payment for their subscribed | | expenses, other start up fund |
| capital. | | requirements and to finance the on-going construction of its |
| | | hospital building |
| k. Equity increased by ₱103.69M | j. Equity decreased by ₱.826M | k. Equity increased by ₱47.2M |
| due to issuance of shares which was | primarily due to the negative result | primarily due to the additional |
| negated by the negative result of | of pre-operation for the year. The | subscription and payment of |
| operation for the year | Company is still non-operational | capital amounting to ₱50M. This |
| | and most of the expenses incurred | was partly negated by the negative result of operation for |
| | relates to planning and mobilization expenses. | the year. The Company is still |
| | | non-operational and most of the |
| | | expenses incurred relates to |
| | | planning and mobilization |
| | | expenses. |

Material Changes in Operations

| 2021 vs. 2020 | 2020 vs. 2019 | 2019 vs. 2018 |
|---|--|--|
| a. Revenue increased by 100% the Company opened to the public its Out-Patient Department (OPD) under limited operation in last September 2021 | | |
| a. Cost of sales and services increased by 100% increase in the cost of sales and services was directly associated with the company's soft opening of Out- | | |
| Patient Department | | |
| c. Expenses increased by 1410% This was primarily due to significant increase in all expenses in 2021 in relation to the soft opening of Out- Patient Department and in | a. Expenses decreased by 70.19% primarily due to significant decrease in all expenses in 2020 because of the pandemic, Covid 19 | a. Expenses increased by 409.59% primarily due to more expenses incurred during the construction of the hospita building which is already in ful blast in 2019 |

| preparation for the full commercial operation by 2022 | | |
|--|---|---|
| d. Other income increased by 324% | b. Other income (Interest Income) increased by .68% | b. Other income (Interest Income) decreased by 88.47% |
| was due to the higher interest income due to the higher cash daily average balance and increase in other income in 2021 in relation to soft opening of OPD | due to higher average daily balance in the cash in bank resulting to higher interest income | due to lower average daily balance in the cash in bank resulting to decrease in interest income |
| e. Income tax benefit increased by 1,823% | c. Income tax benefit decreased by 70.60% | c. Income tax benefit increased by 407.26% |
| This was primarily due to increase in expenses resulting to higher taxable loss in 2021 negated by the adjustment due to CREATE Act and tax effect of expired 2018 NOLCO | primarily due to significant decrease in all expenses in 2020 because of the pandemic, Covid 19 resulting to lower taxable loss. | primarily due to higher expenses in 2019 resulting to higher taxable loss. |
| g. Loss for the year increased by 2599% | d. Loss for the year decreased by 70.4% | f. Loss for the year increased by 562.47% |
| The significant increase was primarily due to increase in expenses in 2021 negated by the recognition of income tax benefit on the taxable loss for 2021. | This was due to less operating activities in 2020 as compared to 2019 because of the pandemic, Covid 19. | was due to more operating activities in 2019 as compared to 2018, which are mostly related to the on-going construction |

KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

| | Dec. 31, 2021 | Dec. 31, 2020 | Dec. 31, 2019 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Liquidity Quick ratio - capacity to cover its short-term obligations using only its most liquid assets. [(cash + receivables) / current liabilities] | 0.589:1 | 1.42:1 | 0.941:1 |
| b. Current ratio - capacity to meet current obligations out of its liquid assets. (current assets / current liabilities) | 0.605:1 | 1.439:1 | 1.184:1 |
| Solvency a. Debt to equity ratio - indicator of which group has the greater representation in the assets of the Company. | 3.574:1 | 4.507:1 | 1.863:1 |
| B. Profitability a. Net profit margin - ability to generate surplus for stockholder (net income / sales) | (5.666) :1 | N/A | N/A |
| b. Return on equity - ability to generate returns on investment of stockholders. (net income / average equity) | (0.134):1 | (0.007):1 | (0.030):1 |

| a. Debt to total asset ratio - the proportion of total assets financed by creditors. (total liabilities / total assets) | 0.781:1 | 0.818:1 | 0.651:1 |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|
| b. Asset to equity ratio - indicator of the overall financial stability of the Company. (total assets / equity) | 4.574:1 | 5.507:1 | 2.863:1 |
| 5. Interest Rate Coverage Ratio a. Interest rate coverage ratio - measure of the company's ability to meet its interest payments (earnings before interest and taxes / interest expense) Remarks: The Company was able to meet its interest payments. | (0.935):1 | (0.09):1 | (0.567):1 |

There are no known trends, events or uncertainties that have material impact on liquidity. Nevertheless, management still continues to pursue intensive efforts improvement cash management.

There are no events that will trigger direct or contingent financial obligation that is material to the Company.

The Company is not involved in legal proceedings, tax and/or regulatory assessments.

There are no material off-balance sheet transactions, arrangements, obligations and other relationships of the Company with unconsolidated entities or other persons created during the reporting period.

The Company continues to spend for capital expenditures in relation to the construction of the hospital building.

The Company commenced its full business operations in the first quarter pf 2022.

The financial condition or results of operations of the Company are not affected by any seasonal change.

Financial Risks

- a. Interest Rate Risk The Company's interest rate risk is limited to its cash in banks and loans payable.
- b. Credit Risk The Company's credit risk is primarily attributable to its cash and receivables. The Company has adopted stringent procedure in extending credit terms and in monitoring its credit risk. The Company limits its exposure to credit risks by depositing its cash only with financial institutions duly evaluated and approved by the BOD.
- c. Liquidity Risk As part of the Company's overall liquidity management, the Company maintains a level of cash deemed sufficient to finance operations and to mitigate the effects of fluctuation in cash flows and a balance between continuity of funding and flexibility through the use of bank loans and advances from related parties, if there's any.

The Company has no investments in foreign securities.

D. Certain Relationships and Related Transactions

(1) During the last two (2) years, no director of the Company has received or become entitled to receive any benefit by reason of any contract with the Company, a related corporation, a firm of which the director is a member or a company of which a director has a substantial financial interest.

The Company, in the normal course of business, has entered into transactions with related parties principally consisting of:

September 30, 2022 (Unaudited)

| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| Founders/Shar eholders | Advances Payment | ₽ - (54,798,338) | ₽. | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the Shareholders may apply them tom their unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment | |
| | ŝ | | <u></u> | terms | Unsecured |
| December 31, 20 | 021 (Audited) | <u>14</u> | | | |
| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
| ACEMC- Dagupan, Inc. (under common control) | Collection | ₱3,729,531 | ₽. | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
| | Advances | ₽ 72,789,298 | | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the Shareholders may apply them tom their | |
| Founders/Shar | / aranooo | | | | |

Receivable from ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc

The Company's purchased constructions materials which were not delivered due to shipping problems were diverted and delivered to ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc. These were subsequently charged to ACEMC-Dagupan. These are non-interest bearing, payable in cash and with no scheduled repayment terms. The balance was fully paid in 2021.

Cash Advances

The Company obtains cash advances from its founders/shareholders to finance the Company's pre-operating expenses, other start up fund requirements and on-going construction of hospital building. These are payable in cash with no scheduled repayment terms. The outstanding balance of these advances were presented under Advances from related parties account in the statements of financial position.

- (2) Aside from the party mentioned above, there is no other relationship that has existing negotiations on material transactions.
- 3) There is no transaction with promoters for the past 5 years.

E. Management and Certain Security Holders

Directors, Executive Officers

There are fifteen (15) members of the Board, three (3) of whom are independent directors who hold office for one (1) year. Please refer to page **5** for the list of incumbent directors/officers. The Corporation relies significantly on the continued collective efforts of its senior executive officers and expects each employee to do his share in achieving the Corporation's goals.

There are no family relationships up to the fourth civil degree either by consanguinity or affinity among directors, executive officers, persons nominated or chosen by the company to become directors, or executive officers, any security holder of certain record, beneficial owner or management.

As of September 30, 2022, the following directors are parties to the following legal proceedings in their capacity as officers of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Cebu Inc.:

Amado Manuel C. Enriquez, Jr.
 Geanie Cerna-Lopez
 Marietta T Samoy

Civil Case No. R-CEB-18-01248-CV, Branch XI, Cebu City (Complaint for Declaration of Sale in Installment as Subscription Contract, Declaration of Rights or Pre-Emption, and for Attomey's Fees) - Dax Matthew M. Quijano, Rosemarie P. Quijano, Eric Y. Cheung, Girlie Cheung, Candice Joy A. Sia vs. ACE Medical Center-Cebu, Inc., Geanie Cerna-Lopez, Velma T. Chan, Luisito R. Co, Maita Cruz, Roberto M. De Leon, Amado Manuel C. Enriquez Jr., Floram C. Limotlimot, Roland Mark M. Gigataras, Joy C. Luna, Nicolas S. Molon, Felix P. Nolasco, Generoso M. Orillaza, Ronald L. Ramiro, Marietta T. Samoy and Evangeline Y. Zozobrado

On March 7, 2018, complainants Dax Matthew M. Quijano, Rosemarie P. Quijano, Eric Y. Cheung, Girlie Cheung, Candice Joy A. Sia, through counsel, filed a civil complaint against the Hospital and its Directors (as stated above), praying the Court to direct the defendants ACE Medical Center Cebu and its President and Corporate Secretary to issue the plaintiff's Certificate of Stock and declare the sale in installment as subscription contract, to allow him to exercise pre-emptive rights to the increase in capital approved by the Board on November 12, 2016. February 2001 8 The Defendants (based in Cebu) have already filed their Answer to the Complaint. However, the complaint for Manila-based Doctors is yet to be served. We filed a Motion to Dismiss the Complaint for lack of interest of the plaintiffs to prosecute the case last August 5, 2020. Awaiting the Court's decision.

2. Civil Case No. R-CEB-18-00601-CV, Branch XI, Cebu City (Complaint for Issuance of Certificate of Stock, Declaration of Sale in Installment as Subscription Contract, Declaration of Rights or Pre-Emption, and for Attorney's Fees) – Ferdinand P. Kionisala vs. Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Cebu, Inc., Geanie Cerna-Lopez, Velma T. Chan, Luisito R. Co, Maita Cruz, Roberto M. De Leon, Amado Manuel C. Enriquez, Jr., Floram C. Limotlimot, Roland Mark M. Gigataras, Joy C. Luna, Nicolas S. Molon, Felix P. Nolasco, Generoso M. Orillaza, Ronald S. Ramiro, Marietta T. Samoy, and Evangeline Y. Zozobrado

On February 5, 2018, complainant Ferdinand P. Kionisala filed a civil complaint against the Hospital and its Directors (as stated above), praying the Court to direct the defendants ACE Medical Center Cebu and its President and Corporate Secretary to issue the plaintiff's Certificate of Stock and declare the sale in installment as subscription contract, to allow him to exercise pre-emptive rights to the increase in capital approved by the Board on November 12, 2016. The Defendants (based in Cebu) have already filed their Answer to the Complaint, and Dr. Kionisala has filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment, but the same was opposed by the defendants on May 15, 2018. The Court has not yet ruled on the plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment of May 2, 2018. Unless the Court resolves the Motion for Summary Judgment by the plaintiff, the case will not move on. The Defendants filed a Motion to Dismiss the case for failure of the plaintiff to prosecute for lack of interest. The case was scheduled for Pre-Trial on April 30, 2021. 3. Special Civil Action Case No. R-CEB-18-08795-SC, Branch XI, Cebu City (For Mandamus to Issue 100% Pre-Emptive Rights, Damages and for Attorney's Fees) - Leo T. Sumatra, Sps. Stephen Paul M. Bergado and Conchita B. Bergado, Marie Davielene Beatriz Ong-Dy and Leonard Matthew Dy, et al. vs. Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Cebu, Inc., Geanie Cerna-Lopez and Velma T. Chan, The Petitioners, have filed a Special Civil Action case for Mandamus, to compel the Respondents to issue their 100% pre-emptive rights immediately. The Petitioners claim they are entitled to 10 shares based on their computation of 0.000083333 ownership multiplied by 120,000 (increase in Capital). Respondents received the Court Order on December 11, 2018. On November 25, 2020, at 8:30 AM, a Judicial Dispute Resolution was conducted by RTC Branch 12, Cebu City, via video conference hearing. Both parties did not come to an agreement. The Petitioners demanded PHP 600,000.00 from the Respondents. The case was scheduled for Pre-Trial on June 11, 2021.

Other than the above legal proceedings, no other director/officers are involved with any of the following: bankruptcy petition, conviction by final judgement, being subject to any order, judgment or decree; or violation of a securities or commodities law.

No director has resigned or declined to stand for re-election to the Board of Directors since the date of the last annual meeting of security holders because of a disagreement with the Company on any matter relating to the Company's operations, policies, or practices.

F. Corporate Governance

The Company is committed to its Corporate Vision-Mission and mandate as it undertakes it has commenced its initial operations of the hospital. To assist in the implementation of good corporate governance, the Company has organized various committees including the Audit Committee, Nominations Committee, Compensation and Remuneration Committee, among others. The Company through the Board evaluates and monitors the performance of the directors and officers and implements necessary measures in order to enhance their functions. The Company intends to provide continuous trainings to directors and key officers and hospital personnel to ensure that they will effectively perform their functions in accordance with the Company's good governance practices.

The directors, officers and key hospital personnel attended lectures on New Code of Corporate Governance for Public Companies and Registered Issuer and Revised Corporation Code of the Philippines on July 16 and 17, 2021 provided by Center for Global Best Practices (CGBP), in compliance with SEC Memorandum Circular No. 20, series of 2013 and the Corporation's Manual on Corporate Governance.

The Corporation has filed its Manual on Corporate Governance on June 29, 2022. The Company has no major deviation from the said manual.

The independent directors have submitted their Certificate of Qualification as required by the SEC vis-à-vis Section 38 of the Securities Regulation Code.

ANNEX "C"

Top <mark>25</mark> Stockholders Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan Inc. As of October 31, 2022

| STOCKHOLDER'S NAME | NATIONALITY | OUTSTANDING SHARES | PERCENTAGE |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|
| DR. AMADO C. ENRIQUEZ | FIL | P 3,400,000 | |
| DR. EDITHA C. MIGUEL | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. SONIA J. ULANDAY | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. LORNA FELIZARTE | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. LUMEN PALANCA | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. IVAN MICHAEL VICENTE | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. KAREN A. ACOSTA | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. FREDERICK DALINGDING | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. ROSALIE REYES | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. FERNANDO CARLOS | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. LA RHAINE G. VIERNES | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. MINA SIRIKIT TAGRA | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. GEANIE A. CERNA – LOPEZ | FIL | 6,800,000 | 3.11% |
| DR. MICHAEL EDWARD R. ENRIQUEZ | FIL | 13,600,000 | 6.22% |
| DR. MARIETTA T. SAMOY | FIL | 6,800,000 | 3.11% |
| DR. MIGUEL ANTONIO R. ENRIQUEZ | FIL | 13,600,000 | 6.22% |
| DR. MARILYN R. ENRIQUEZ | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. JONATHAN LAO | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. JOSEPH TOVERA | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. JULIETTA B. CARLOS | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. ARNEL M. BONDOC | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. REGIDOR L. ALFARO | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. APRIL RHEIBOY ANDAL | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| DR. EVELYN D. FUNELAS | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| ENGR. GENEROSO M. ORILLAZA | FIL | 3,400,000 | 1.56% |
| OTHERS | FIL | 106,400,000 | 51.33% |
| TOTAL stockholders/ no. of shares | 1,463/218,600 | P 218,600,000 | 100.00% |

CERTIFICATION OF INDEPENDENT DIRECTOR

I, MINA SIRIKIT C. TAGRA, Filipino, of legal age and a resident of Cor. Real/ Dadison St., Bgy. 56, Tacloban City, Leyte 600, having been duly sworn in accordance with law do hereby declare that:

- 1. I am a nominee for independent director of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center Palawan-Inc. And have been its independent director.
- 2. I am affiliated with the following companies or organizations (including governmentownedand controlled corporations):

| Company/Organization | Position/Relationship | Period of Service |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| ACEMC Tacloban | Chief of Clinics | 3 years |
| | | |
| | | |

- I possess all the qualifications and none of the disqualifications to serve as an Independent Director of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan Inc., as provided for in Section 38 of the Securities Regulation Code, its Implementing Rules and Regulations and other SEC issuances
- I am related to the following director/officer/substantial shareholder of

N/A _______other than the relationship provided under Rule 38.2.3 of theSecurities Regulation Code

| Name of Director/Officer/Substantial Shareholder | Company | Nature of Relationship |
|--|---------|--------------------------|
| N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Part Part States in | | I have a second starting |
| | | |

- To the best of my knowledge, I am not the subject of any pending criminal or administrative investigation or proceeding/I disclose that I am the subject of the following criminal/administrative investigation or proceeding (as the case may be);
- 6. (For those in government service/affiliated with a government agency or GCC) I have the required written permission or consent from the (head of agency/department) to be an independent director in <u>N/A</u> pursuant to Office f the President Memorandum Circular No. 17 and Section 12, Rule XVIII of the Revised Civil Service Rules
- 7. I shall faithfully and diligently comply with my duties and responsibilities as independent director under the Securities Regulation Code and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, Code of Corporate Governance and other SEC issuances

8. I shall inform the Corporate Secretary of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center- Palawan Inc. of any changes in the abovementioned information within five days from its occurrence.

Done this 7 th day of October 2022, at Puerto Princesa City, Palawan.

MINA SIRIKT C. TAGRA, MD. Affiant

OCT 0 7 2022

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this _____day of ______ at PUERTO PRINCESA CITY affiant personally appeared before me and exhibited to me his/her issued on ______ at _____

Doc No 48 Page No 48 Book No 49 Series of 2022



ATTY: ONOS B. MANGOTARA Notary Public NPL No. 2122 005 Until Dec 31, 202 PTB No. 05-1067/01.09 2022 IBP No. 002047/12.01 2021 Attorney's Roll No. 27750 MCLE Compliance No. VII-0007106 Valid Until April 14, 2025

CERTIFICATION OF INDEPENDENT DIRECTOR

I, CHARLEMAGNE C. SOLER, Filipino, of legal age and a resident of Malvar St., Puerto Princesa City, Palawan, having been duly sworn in accordance with law do hereby declare that:

- 1. I am a nominee for independent director of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center Palawan-Inc. And have been its independent director.
- 2. I am affiliated with the following companies or organizations (including government-owned and controlled corporations):

| Company/Organization | Position/Relationship | Period of Service | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Manilamed Medical Center Manila | FELLOWSHIP | 2022 to present | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

- I possess all the qualifications and none of the disqualifications to serve as an Independent Director of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan Inc., as provided for in Section 38 of the Securities Regulation Code, its Implementing Rules and Regulations and other SEC issuances
- I am related to the following director/officer/substantial shareholder of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center- Palawan Inc., other than the relationship provided under Rule 38.2.3 of the Securities Regulation Code

| Name of Director/Officer/Substantial Shareholder | Company | Nature of Relationship |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|
| Editha C. Miguel | ACEMC PALAWAN INC. | Relative |
| Lumen R. Palanca | ACEMC PALAWAN INC. | Friend |

- To the best of my knowledge, I am not the subject of any pending criminal or administrative investigation or proceeding/ I disclose that I am the subject of the following criminal/administrative investigation or proceeding (as the case may be);
- 6. (For those in government service/affiliated with a government agency or GCC) I have the required written permission or consent from the (head of agency/department) to be an independent director in ______N/A_____, pursuant to Office f the President Memorandum Circular No. 17 and Section 12, Rule XVIII of the Revised Civil Service Rules
- I shall faithfully and diligently comply with my duties and responsibilities as independent director under the Securities Regulation Code and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, Code of Corporate Governance and other SEC issuances

8. I shall inform the Corporate Secretary of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center- Palawan Inc. of any changes in the abovementioned information within five days from its occurrence.

Done this 7 th day of October 2022, at Puerto Princesa City, Palawan.

C. SOLER M.D

Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this OCT 0.7 2022 at PUERTO PRINCESA CITY affiant personally appeared before me and exhibited to me his/her issued on



ATTY: ONOS B. MANGOTARA Notary Puckc NPL No. 2022/005 Until Dec 31, 202 PTB No. 0821057/01.02.2022 IBP No. 002047/12.01.2021 Attorney's Roll No. 27750 MCLE Compliance No.VII-0007106 Valid Until April 14, 2025

CERTIFICATION OF INDEPENDENT DIRECTOR

I, ERYLL O. SALVAME, Filipino, of legal age and a resident of Poblacion, Taytay, Palawan, having been duly sworn in accordance with law do hereby declare that:

- 1. I am a nominee for independent director of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center Palawan-Inc. And have been its independent director.
- 2. I am affiliated with the following companies or organizations (including government-owned and controlled corporations):

| NORTHERN PALAWAN MEDICAL SPECIALIST JANUARY 2022 - PRESENT | (Operation) | Position/Relationship | Period of Service | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| NORTHERN PACATOR PRESENT | Company/Organization | | JANUARY 2022 - | | |
| | NORTHERN PALAWAN | MEDICAL SPECIALIST | PRESENT | | |

- 3. I possess all the qualifications and none of the disqualifications to serve as an Independent Director of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan Inc., as provided for in Section 38 of the Securities Regulation Code, its Implementing Rules and Regulations and other SEC issuances
- the following director/officer/substantial shareholder _other than the relationship provided under Rule 38.2.3 of the 4. I am related to N/A Securities Regulation Code

of

| | | Nature of Relationship |
|---|---------|------------------------|
| Name of Director/Officer/Substantial | Company | |
| Shareholder | 51/A | N/A |
| N/A | N/A | |
| | | |
| | | |

- 5. To the best of my knowledge, I am not the subject of any pending criminal or administrative investigation or proceeding/ I disclose that I am the subject of the following criminal/administrative investigation or proceeding (as the case may be);
- 6. (For those in government service/affiliated with a government agency or GCC) I have the required written permission or consent from the (head of agency/department) to be an independent director in ACE MEDICAL CENTER PALAWAN, pursuant to Office f the President Memorandum Circular No. 17 and Section 12, Rule XVIII of the Revised Civil Service Rules
- 7. I shall faithfully and diligently comply with my duties and responsibilities as independent director under the Securities Regulation Code and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, Code of Corporate Governance and other SEC issuances

8. I shall inform the Corporate Secretary of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center- Palawan Inc. of any changes in the abovementioned information within five days from its occurrence.

Done this 7 th day of October 2022, at Puerto Princesa City, Palawan.

ERYLLO SALVAME, MD. Affiant OCT 0 7 2022

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this ____day of ______ at PUERTO PRINCESA CITY affiant personally appeared before me and exhibited to me his/her issued on ______, at _____





ATTY. ONOS B. MANGOTARA Notary Public NPL No. 2022 005 Until Dec 31, 2025 PTR No. 6691067/01.08.2022 IBP No. 002047/12.01.2021 Attorney's Roll No. 27.50 MCLE Compliance No.VII-0007106 Valid Until April 14, 2025

COVER SHEET

- Store

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | S | 2 | 0 | | | | - | 1 | 8 | 2 |
|----------|-----|-------|---|-------|------|-----|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | SE | C Re | gistrat | lion 1 | Numb | er | | |
| A | L | L | I | E | D | | C | A | R | E | Γ | E | X | P | E | R | Т | s | | (| A | C | E |) | Γ | | | | Γ | Γ | | Τ |
| M | E | D | I | С | A | L | | С | E | N | Т | E | R | 201 | - | | Р | A | L | A | w | A | N | | I | N | С | | T | T | | T |
| | _ | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | 1 | - | - | T |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | T | T | | F |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | - | - | - | ÷ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + T |
| _ | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | | | - | - | <u> </u> | ÷ |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | (C | omr | Dany | 's Fu | ull N | am | 2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J | 0 | M | A | R | I | - | B | TI | I | L | D | I | N | G | | B | - | | N | D | - | F | L | R | | | | | 1 | - | _ | Т |
| M | A | T. | V | A | R | | S | T | | L | P | U | E | R | Т | 0 | | P | R | I | N | S | E | S | A | | C | I | Т | Y | | T |
| P | A | L | A | w | A | N | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | T | T | - | T |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | T | Ī | | Т |
| | | | | | | | | | | (Bus | sine | ss A | ddre | ess:] | No. | Stre | et Ci | ity/7 | Tow | n/Pr | ovi | nce) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | D | RA | . EE | ITI | IA | MIG | GUE | EL | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 0-19 | | |
| | | | | | | | Co | ntact | Per | son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (Co | mpa | ny T | elej | phon | e Nu | mbe | r) |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | SE | | | RM | | Q | | | | | | | | | 4 th | | | y of | Aug | gus |
| Moi (| | al Y | | ay | 4. | | | | | | | | | (1-0 | orm | Type | , | | | | | | | | | | | | onth Annu | al M | | ay ng) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | SEI | - | _ | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | N | 1SF | 2D | - | - | - | 1 | | | (0 | ceon | Cury | Lici | chise | , ype | | | ieue. | , | | - | - | - | | | - | | | | - |
| Dept | Rec | quiri | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | A | menc | led A | rticl | es N | umbo | er/Se | ction | |
| | - | 465 | - | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tot | al Ar | noun | t of | Borro | owing | <u></u> 38 | - |
| Total | | ofS | | hold | ers | | | | * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Don | nestio | 2 | 1 | | - | Fo | reign | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Го b | e acc | omp | lishe | d by | SEC | Per | sonr | iel co | once | med | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | 10 | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | | 1 | ile r | Jum | ber | - | | | | | | | | | LC | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | D | ocu | nent | ID | | | _ | | | | | - | - | Casl | hier | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | i | | | | S | TAM | IPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | Rei | nark | s: Pl | case | use | BLA | CK | ink | tor se | canni | ng p | urpo | ses | | |

6

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

SEC FORM 17-Q

QUARTERLY REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 17 OF THE SECURITIES REGULATION CODE AND SRC RULE 17(2)(b) THEREUNDER

- 1. For the quarterly period ended ... September 30, 2022
- 2. Commission Identification Number. CS201702182
- 3. BIR Tax Identification No. 009-533-707
- Exact name of issuer as specified in its charter Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center – Palawan, Inc.
- 5. Province, country or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization Palawan, Philippines
- 6. Industry Classification Code: (SEC Use Only)
- Address of issuer's principal office Jomari Bldg., B. 2nd Flr, Malvar St., Puerto Prinsesa City, Palawan
- Postal Code 5300

- Issuer's telephone number, including area code (048) 717-000-19
- 9. Former name, former address and former fiscal year, if changed since last report **NOT APPLICABLE**
- 10. Securities registered pursuant to Sections 8 and 12 of the Code, or Sections 4 and 8 of the RSA

Title of each Class

Number of shares of common stock outstanding and amount of debt outstanding

COMMON SHARE, P1,000 PAR VALUE

218,000 shares / ₱ 788,420,636

11. Are any or all of the securities listed on a Stock Exchange?

Yes [] No [🖌 💐

If yes, state the name of such Stock Exchange and the class/es of securities listed therein:

12. Indicate by check mark whether the registrant:

(a) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 17 of the Code and SRC Rule 17 thereunder or Sections 11 of the RSA and RSA Rule 11(a)-1 thereunder, and Sections 26 and 141 of the Corporation Code of the Philippines, during the preceding twelve (12) months (or for such shorter period the registrant was required to file such reports)

Yes [] No []

(b) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past ninety (90) days.

Yes [] No []

PART I-FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Item 1. Financial Statements

The unaudited interim financial statements of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center – Palawan, Inc. (the Company) as at and for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 (with comparative figures as at December 31, 2021 (Audited) and for the nine months ended September 30, 2021 (Unaudited) are filed as part of this form 17-Q as Annex A.

Item 2. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

FINANCIAL CONDITION

| | Sept 30, 2022 | December 31, 2021 | Horizontal An | alysis | Vertic | al Analysis |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|--------|---------------|------------------|
| | (Unaudited) | (Audited) | Inc(Dec) | %age | Sept 30, 2022 | December 31, 202 |
| ASSETS | | a second s | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | |
| Cash | 19,371,097 | P 102,299,385 P | (82,928,288) | -81% | 2% | 10% |
| Trade and other receivables | 4,363,197 | 53,000 | 4,310,197 | 8132% | 0% | 0% |
| Inventories | 7,782,373 | 1,990,948 | 5,791,425 | 291% | 1% | 0% |
| Prepayments and other current assets | 605,000 | 689,482 | (84,482) | -12% | 0% | 0% |
| Total Current Assets | 32,121,667 | 105,032,815 | (72,911,148) | -144% | 3% | 11% |
| Non-current Assets | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment - net | 1,031,644,593 | 884,574,254 | 147,070,339 | 17% | 95% | 89% |
| Intangible asset | 1,283,333 | (a) | 1,283,333 | 100% | 0% | 0% |
| Deferred tax asset | 22,777,778 | 8,538,834 | 14,238,944 | 167% | 2% | 1% |
| Total Non-Current Assets | 1,055,705,704 | 893,113,088 | 162,592,616 | 18% | 97% | 89% |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 1,087,827,371 | P 998,145,903 P | 89,681,468 | 9% | 100% | 100% |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Payables # | 163,420,636 | P 100,107,727 P | 63,312,909 | 63% | 15% | 10% |
| Loans payable | 23,437,500 | 18,750,000 | 4,687,500 | 25% | 2% | 2% |
| Advances from related parties | | 54,798,338 | (54,798,338) | -100% | 0% | 5% |
| Total Current Liabilities | 186,858,136 | 173,656,065 | 13,202,071 | 8% | 17% | 17% |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | 601,562,500 | 606,250,000 | (4,687,500) | -1% | 55% | 61% |
| Total Liabilities | 788,420,636 | 779,906,065 | 8,514,571 | 1% | 72% | 78% |
| | | | | | | |
| Equity | 210 (00 000 | 20/ 000 000 | 11 000 000 | (0) | 200/ | 210/ |
| Share capital | 218,600,000 | 206,800,000 | 11,800,000 | 6% | 20% | 21% |
| Share premium | 151,164,098 | 39,200,000 | 111,964,098 | 286% | 14% | 4% |
| Accumulated deficits | (70,357,363) | (27,760,162) | (42,597,201) | 153% | -6% | -3% |
| Equity, net | 299,406,735 | 218,239,838 | 81,166,897 | 37% | 28% | 22% |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUIT | 1,087,827,371 | P 998,145,903 P | 89,681,468 | 9% | 100% | 100% |

As of September 30, 2022, the assets of the Company reached ₱1,087,827,371, 9% or ₱89,681,468 higher than in 2021 balance of ₱998,145,903. This was primarily due to significant increase in most of asset accounts.

The decreased in Cash by ₱82,928,288 was primarily due the expenditures on the construction of the hospital building, acquisition of equipment and furniture and fixtures and the operating expenses for the period. This was partly negated by proceeds from additional issuances of shares.

The increase in trade and other receivables by $\mathbb{P}4,310,197$ was primarily due to Company's receivable from PhilHealth, receivables from patients and reimbursements from PCSO and DSWD as the Company partially operated its hospital building and facilities in the second quarter of 2022.

The increase in inventories pertains mainly to higher purchases of medical suppliers and drugs and medicines for the nine months period ended September 30, 2022.

The decreased in prepayments and other currents assets by ₱84,482 was primarily due to prepaid taxes and licenses recognize as expense in 2022.

Property and equipment increased by 17% or ₱147,070,339 due to additional capital expenditures on the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, office equipment/furniture and fixtures, transportation equipment and other hospital equipment and partly negated by depreciation expense for the period. In second quarter of 2022, the Company launched partial operation of its hospital building and facilities. The amount of Construction-in-progress was reclassified to Hospital Building Account.

Intangible asset increased by 100%. The Company acquired intangible asset (hospital information system) in third quarter of the 2022 for Company's operation.

Deferred tax asset increased by ₱14,238,944 due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO for the nine months ended September 30, 2022.

Payables increased by P63,312,909 was mainly due to the purchases to suppliers of goods and services, accounts payable in relation to the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, and accrued expenses.

Advances from related parties decreased by ₱54,798,338. This was due to payments made on advances from shareholders in 2022.

There was no movement in the loans payable as of September 30, 2022

The increase in equity P81,166,897 was primarily due to proceeds from additional issuance of shares. This was reduced due to net loss incurred by the Company for the six months period ended September 30, 2022.

Material Changes in Financial Condition

a. Cash decreased by ₱82.93M

was primarily due the expenditures on the construction of the hospital building, acquisition of equipment and furniture and fixtures and the operating expenses for the period. This was partly negated by proceeds from additional issuances of shares.

b. Receivables increased by ₱4.31M

was primarily due to Company's receivable from PhilHealth, receivables from patients and reimbursements from PCSO and DSWD as the Company started its partial operation in the second quarter of 2022.

c. Inventories increased by P5.79M

mainly to higher purchases of hospital, laboratory and dietary supplies for the nine months period ended September 30, 2022.

d. Prepayments and other current assets decreased by P84,482

was primarily due to prepaid taxes and licenses recognize as expense in 2022.

e. Property and equipment increased by ₱147.07M

due to additional capital expenditures on the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment, office equipment/furniture and fixtures, transportation equipment and other hospital equipment and partly negated by depreciation expense for the period.

f. Intangible asset increased by P1.28M

the Company acquired hospital information system in the third quarter of 2022 to be use for the Company's operation. The cost was negated from the amortization for the period.

g. Deferred tax asset increased by ₱14.24M

due to the recognition of DTA on NOLCO for the nine months ended September 30, 2022.

h. Payables increased by **P63.31M**

was mainly due to the purchases to suppliers of goods and services, accounts payable in relation to the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of medical equipment and supplies, and accrued expenses.

i. Advances from related parties decreased by ₱54.79M

due to payments made on advances from shareholders in 2022

j. Equity increased by P81.17M

was primarily due to proceeds from additional issuance of shares. This was reduced due to net loss incurred by the Company for the nine months period ended September 30, 2022.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The following table shows the consolidated financial highlights of the Company for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 and 2021:

| | | For the nine mon | ths ended | Horizontal An | alysis | Vertical Analysis | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|-----------|--|--|
| | | 30-Sep-22 | 30-Sep-21 | Inc (Dec) | %age | 30-Sep-22 | 30-Sep-21 | | |
| Revenues | ₽ | 106,108,586 ₱ | 1,561,765 ₽ | 104,546,821 | 100% | 100% | 100% | | |
| Cost of sales and services | | (118,532,460) | (1,259,067) | 119,791,527 | 100% | -112% | -81% | | |
| Other income | | 3,036,379 | 60,853 | 2,975,526 | 4890% | 3% | 4% | | |
| Operating expenses | | (47,448,650) | (9,839,814) | 37,608,836 | 382% | -45% | -630% | | |
| Income tax benefit | | 14,238,944 | 2,375,363 | 11,863,581 | 499% | 13% | 152% | | |
| Net loss | ₽ | (42,597,201) ₱ | (7,100,900) ₽ | 35,496,301 | 500% | -40% | -455% | | |

As disclosed in Note 1, in the last quarter of 2021, the Company accepted outpatient on limited capacity and in first quarter of 2022, the Company opened the Pharmacy and Laboratory. In second quarter of 2022, The Company has launched partial operation of its hospital building and facilities.

Revenue generated for the nine months period amounts ₱106.10M. This was from the operation of the Out-Patient Department, Pharmacy and Laboratory and the Company's partial operation of the hospital as of third quarter of 2022.

Cost of sales and services for the nine months period ended September 30, 2022 amounted to ₱118.53M. This was directly associated with the start of the Company's partial operation as of third quarter of 2022. The major

component of the cost of sales and services are professional fees, employee's salaries and wages, depreciation expense, medical supplies, communication, light and water and outside services.

Other income increased by 4,890%. This is primarily due to increase in miscellaneous income in relation to the operation of the hospital.

The 382% increase in operating expenses for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 compared with the September 30, 2021 was primarily due to significant increase in all expenses as of third quarter in relation to the partial operation of the hospital.

Income tax benefit for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 is higher compared to nine months ended September 30, 2021 due to higher expenses in 2022 resulting to higher taxable loss.

Loss for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 is higher compared to nine months ended September 30, 2021 primarily due to the significant increase of expenses as the Company partially operate its hospital as of the third quarter of 2022.

Material Changes in Operating Results

a. Revenue increased by 100%

This was from the operation of the Out-Patient Department, Pharmacy and Laboratory and the Company's partial operation of the hospital as of third quarter of 2022.

b. Cost of Sales increased by 100%

This was directly associated with the start of the Company's operation for the nine months ended September 30, 2022. The major component of the cost of sales and services are professional fees, employee's salaries and wages, depreciation expense, medical supplies, communication, light and water and outside services.

c. Operating Expenses increased by 382%

This was primarily due to significant increase in all expenses as of third quarter in relation to the partial operation of the hospital.

d. Other income increased by 4,890%

This is primarily due to increase in miscellaneous income in relation to the operation of the hospital.

c. Income tax benefit increased by 499%

Due to higher expenses in 2022 resulting to higher taxable loss.

d. Loss increased by 500%

Primarily due to the significant increase of expenses as the Company partially operate its hospital for the nine months ended September 30, 2022

THE COMPANY'S KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

| | Sep. 30, 2022 | Sep. 30, 2021 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Liquidity a. Quick ratio - capacity to cover its short-term obligations using only its most liquid assets. | 0.127:1 | 1.171:1 |
| b. Current ratio - capacity to meet current obligations out of its liquid assets. (current assets / current liabilities) | 0.172:1 | 1.191:1 |
| 2. Solvency a. Debt to equity ratio - indicator of which group has the greater representation in the assets of the Company. (total liabilities / equity) | 2.633:1 | 2.739:1 |
| 3. Profitability a. Net profit margin - ability to generate surplus for stockholder (net income / sales) | (0.401):1 | (4.55):1 |

| b. Return on equity - ability to generate returns on investment of stockholders. (net income /average equity) | (0.161):1 | (0.041):1 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| 4. Leverage b. Debt to total asset ratio - the proportion of total assets financed by | | |
| creditors. (total debt / total assets) | 0.725:1 | 0.733:1 |
| c. Asset to equity ratio - indicator of the overall financial stability of the Company. (total assets / equity) | 3.633:1 | 3.739:1 |
| 2. Interest Rate Coverage Ratio a. Interest rate coverage ratio - measure of the company's ability to meet its interest payments (earnings before interest and taxes / interest expense) Remarks: The Company was able to meet its interest payments. The negative result was due to loss from operations. | (2.973):1 | (0.484):1 |

DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF MATERIAL EVENTS AND UNCERTAINTIES

There were no material events that would trigger direct or indirect contingent financial obligation that would materially affect the company's operation, including any default or acceleration of obligation.

The Company did not enter into any material off-balance sheet transactions, arrangements, obligations (including contingent obligations), and other relationships with unconsolidated entities or other persons during the period.

There are no known trends or any known demands, commitments, events or uncertainties that will result in or that are reasonably likely to result in the Company's liquidity increasing or decreasing in any material way.

The Company continues to spend for capital expenditures in relation to the construction of the hospital building and acquisition of hospital equipment, office equipment /furniture and fixtures and transportation equipment. These are funded by the proceeds from the offer and bank loans.

There were no significant elements of income or loss that did not arise from the Company's continuing operations. In the last quarter of 2021, the Company accepted outpatient on limited capacity and in first quarter of 2022, the Company opened the Pharmacy and Laboratory. In second quarter of 2022, the Company has launched partial operation of its hospital building and facilities.

There were no seasonal aspects that had any material effect on the financial condition or results of operations of the Company.

The Company is not a party to any lawsuit or claims arising from the ordinary course of business

PART II--OTHER INFORMATION

There are no additional material information to be disclosed which are not previously reported under SEC Form 17-C

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Regulation Code, the issuer has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned thereunto duly authorized.

Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc.

By:

Im' gui DRA. EDITHA C. MIGUEL President

Salang

DRA. LUMEN R. PALANCA Treasurer

Date: November 3, 2022

Date: November 3, 2022

ANNEX A

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC.

1 y

- 4 34-

2

UNAUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For the Nine Months Ended September 30, 2022 (With Comparative Figures as at December 31, 2021 and Nine Months Ended September 30, 2021)

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021

| | Notes | Se | ptember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | December 31, 2021 (Audited) | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | 4,5,6 | P | 19,371,097 | ₽ | 102,299,385 | | | |
| Trade and other receivables | 4,5,7 | | 4,363,197 | | 53,000 | | | |
| Inventories | 4,8 | | 7,782,373 | | 1,990,948 | | | |
| Prepayments and other current assets | 4,9 | - | 605,000 |)] | 689,482 | | | |
| Total Current Assets | | _ | 32,121,667 | | 105,032,815 | | | |
| Non-current Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment - net | 4,5,10 | | 1,031,644,593 | | 884,574,254 | | | |
| Intangible asset | 4,5,11 | | 1,283,333 | | - | | | |
| Deferred tax asset | 4,20 | | 22,777,778 | | 8,538,834 | | | |
| Total Non-Current Assets | | - | 1,055,705,704 | | 893,113,088 | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | <u>₽</u> | 1.087.827.371 | ₽ | 998,145,903 | | | |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Payables | 4,12 | P | 163,420,636 | ₽ | 100,107,727 | | | |
| Loans payable | 4,13 | | 23,437,500 | | 18,750,000 | | | |
| Advances from related parties | 4,21 | | | | 54,798,338 | | | |
| Total Current Liabilities | | _ | 186,858,136 | | 173,656,065 | | | |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | 4,13 | | 601,562,500 | - | 606,250,000 | | | |
| Total Liabilities | | _ | 788,420,636 | | 779,906,065 | | | |
| Equity | | | | | | | | |
| Share capital | 4,14 | | 218,600,000 | | 206,800,000 | | | |
| Share premium | 4,14 | | 151,164,098 | | 39,200,000 | | | |
| Accumulated deficits | 4 | - | (70,357,363) | - | (27,760,162) | | | |
| Accumulated denens | | | | | | | | |
| Equity, net | | | 299,406,735 | | 218,239,838 | | | |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) For The Nine Months Ended September 30, 2022 and 2021

| | | | January - | Sept | tember | | July - Se | ptember | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-----|---------------------|------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|--|
| | Notes | _ | 2022 (Unaudited) | | 2021 (Unaudited) | | 2022 (Unaudited) | | 2021 (Unaudited) | |
| REVENUES | 4,15 | P | 106,108,586 | ₽ | 1,561,765 | P | 63,904,672 | P | 1,561,765 | |
| COST OF SALES AND SERVICES | 4,17 | _ | (118,532,460) | - | (1,259,067) | | (45,113,199) | | (1,259,067) | |
| GROSS PROFIT | | | (12,423,874) | | 302,698 | | 18,791,473 | | 302,698 | |
| OTHER INCOME | 4,16 | - | 3,036,379 | _ | 60,853 | _ | 1,439,999 | _ | 50,241 | |
| GROSS INCOME (LOSS) | | | (9,387,495) | | 363,551 | | 20,231,472 | | 352,939 | |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | 4,18 | | (47,448,650) | - | (9,839,814) | _ | (13,696,236) | | (7,696,488) | |
| INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE TAX | | | (56,836,145) | | (9,476,263) | | 6,535,236 | | (7,343,549) | |
| INCOME TAX EXPENSE (BENEFIT) | 4,20 | 122 | (14,238,944) | _ | (2,375,363) | _ | 1,630,896 | _ | (1,841,515) | |
| INCOME (LOSS) FOR THE PERIOD | | | (42,597,201) | | (7,100,900) | | 4,904,340 | | (5,502,034) | |
| COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) | | _ | · · · · | | - | | | | - | |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME | (LOSS) | P | (42,597,201) | P | (7,100,900) | <u>P</u> | 4,904,340 | P | (5,502,034) | |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)

*

es mar

1 mg

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY For The Nine Months Ended September 30, 2022 and 2021

| | | September 30 | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Notes | | 2022 (Unaudited) | 2021 (Unaudited) | | | | |
| SHARE CAPITAL Balance, beginning of the year Issuance of shares | 4,14 | P | 206,800,000 11,800,000 | P | 120,000,000 86,490,000 | | | |
| Balance, end of the year | | | 218,600,000 | | 206,490,000 | | | |
| SHARE PREMIUM Balance, beginning of the year Issuance of shares | 4,14 | _ | 39,200,000 111,964,098 | | 34,860,000 | | | |
| Balance, end of the year | | | 151,164,098 | | 34,860,000 | | | |
| ACCUMULATED DEFICITS | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Balance, beginning of the year Loss for the period | | | (27,760,162) (42,597,201) | | (5,451,776) (7,100,900) | | | |
| Balance, end of the year | | | (70,357,363) | | (12,552,676) | | | |
| EQUITY, net | | <u>P</u> | 299,406,735 | P | 228,797,324 | | | |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS For The Nine Months Ended September 30, 2022 and 2021

| | | September 30 | | | | |
|---|------------|--------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| | Notes | | 2022 (Unaudited) | | 2021 (Unaudited) | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM PRE OPERATING AC | TIVITIES | | | | | |
| Loss for the period | | P | (56,836,145) | ₽ | (9,476,263) | |
| Adjustment to reconcile net loss to | | | | | <i>c</i> 77 | |
| net cash provided by operating activities: | | | | | | |
| Interest income | 4,16 | | (119,630) | | (25,189 | |
| Depreciation | 4,10,17,18 | | 18,011,136 | | 95,054 | |
| Amortization | 4,11,18 | - | 116,667 | | - | |
| Operating loss before changes in working capit Changes in operating assets and liabilities: Decrease (increase) in: | al | | (38,827,972) | | (9,406,398 | |
| Trade and other receivables Advances to contractors and suppliers | 4,5,7 | | (4,310,197) | | 3,729,431 (305,397) | |
| Inventories | 4,8 | | (5,791,425) | | (757,909) | |
| Prepayments and other current assets Increase (decrease) in: | 4,9 | | 84,482 | | 559,288 | |
| Payables | 4,12 | | 84,902,279 | _ | 37,311,837 | |
| Cash generated from operation | | | 36,057,167 | | 31,130,852 | |
| Interest received | 4,16 | - | 119,630 | _ | 25,189 | |
| Net cash provided by operating activities | | _ | 36,176,797 | | 31,156,041 | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVIT | TIES | | | | | |
| Acquisition of property and equipment | 4,5,10 | | (165,081,475) | | (268,820,253) | |
| Intangible asset | 4,5,11 | | (1,400,000) | | | |
| Interest income received | 4,6,10 | | 7,618 | | - | |
| Interest expense paid | 4,10,12 | _ | (21,596,988) | - | (8,167,093) | |
| Net cash used in investing activities | | | (188,070,845) | _ | (276,987,346) | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVIT | TIES | | | | | |
| Proceeds from loan | 4,13 | | | | 137,500,000 | |
| Proceeds from issuance of shares | 4.14 | | 123,764,098 | | 37,350,000 | |
| (Payments) Proceeds from advances from related | 4,21 | - | (54,798,338) | | 27,666,789 | |
| Net cash provided by financing activities | | | 68,965,760 | | 202,516,789 | |
| NET DECREASE IN CASH | | | (82,928,288) | | (43,314,516) | |
| CASH AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR | | | 102,299,385 | | 125,900,172 | |
| CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR | | <u>p</u> | 19.371.097 | ₽ | 82,585,656 | |
| | | 101 | | | | |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2022, December 31, 2021 and September 30, 2021

NOTE 1 - GENERAL INFORMATION

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. (the Company) is a stock corporation organized and registered with the Philippine Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) on January 20, 2017 under Registration No. CS201702182.

The Company's primary purpose is to establish, maintain, operate, own and manage hospitals, medical and related healthcare facilities and businesses such as but without restriction to clinical laboratories, diagnostic centers, ambulatory clinic, condo-hospital, scientific research institutions and other allied undertakings and services which shall provide medical, surgical, nursing, therapeutic, paramedic or similar care, provided that purely professional, medical or surgical services shall be performed by duly qualified and licenses physicians or surgeons who may or may not be connected with the hospitals and whose services shall be freely and individually contracted by the patients.

On March 29, 2021, the SEC En Banc under SEC MSRD Order No. 14 Series of 2021 approved effective the registration statement of the Company for 240,000 shares broken down as follows: the primary offering to be sold by way of initial public offering for thirty six thousand (36,000) common shares equivalent to 3,600 blocks or 10 shares per block at an offer price ranging from 150,000.00 per block up to a maximum offer price of P600,000.00 per block with an aggregate principal amount of Nine Hundred Ninety-Nine Million Nine Hundred Thousand Pesos (P999,900,000.00); six hundred (600) founders shares – not included in the offer; and two hundred three thousand four hundred (203,400) common shares – not included in the offer. These shares have been registered and may now be offered for sale or sold to the public subject to full compliance with the provisions of the Securities Regulations Code and its Amended Implementing Rules and Regulations, Revised Code of Corporate Governance, and other applicable laws and orders as may be issued by the Commission.

The registered office of the Company is located at Jomari Bldg., B. 2nd Flr, Malvar St., Puerto Prinsesa City, Palawan. Currently, the Company is occupying a temporary office in the site where the hospital building is being constructed. Once the construction of the hospital and facilities is completed, the office will be transferred in the main building of the hospital and any amendment necessary in the Company's Articles of Incorporation will be made.

Status of Operation

In the last quarter of 2021, the Company accepted outpatient on limited capacity and in first quarter of 2022, the Company opened the Pharmacy and Laboratory.

In second quarter of 2022, The Company has launched partial operations of its hospital building and facilities. The construction of its multidisciplinary medical facility was completed in the second quarter of 2022.

NOTE 2 - BASIS OF PRESENTATION

Statement of Compliance

The unaudited interim financial statements have been prepared in compliance with the *Philippine Financial Reporting Standard (PFRS)* issued by the Philippine Financial Reporting Standards Council. They are presented in Philippine Peso which is the Company's functional and presentation currency. All amounts are rounded to the nearest peso.

The unaudited interim financial statements do not include all the information and disclosures required in the annual financial statements and should be read in conjunction with the Company's annual audited financial statements as of and for the year ended December 31, 2021.

Basis of Measurement

The unaudited interim financial statements have been prepared on historical cost basis, unless stated otherwise.

Historical cost is generally based on the fair value of the consideration given in exchange for goods and services.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date, regardless of whether that price is directly observable or estimated using another valuation technique. In estimating the fair value of an asset or a liability, the Company takes into account the characteristics of the asset or liability if market participants would take those characteristics into account when pricing the asset or liability at the measurement date.

For financial reporting purposes, fair value measurements are categorized into Level 1, 2 or 3 based on the degree to which the inputs to the fair value measurements are observable and the significance of the inputs to the fair value measurement in its entirety; which are described as follows:

- Level 1 inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date;
- Level 2 inputs are inputs, other than quoted prices included within Level 1, that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly; and
- Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

NOTE 3 - ADOPTION OF NEW AND REVISED ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

The accounting policies adopted are consistent with those of the previous financial year, except for the adoption of the following new and amended PFRS which the Company adopted effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2022.

Unless otherwise indicated, the adoption of the new and amended PFRS did not have any material effect on the unaudited interim financial statements. Additional disclosures have been included in the notes to unaudited interim financial statements, as applicable.

- Amendments to PFRS 3, *Reference to Conceptual Framework* The amendments replace the reference of PFRS 3 from the 1989 Framework to the current 2018 Conceptual Framework. The amendment included an exception that specifies that, for some types of liabilities and contingent liabilities, an entity applying PFRS 3 should refer to PAS 37, Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets, or IFRIC 21, Levies, instead of the Conceptual Framework. The requirement would ensure that the liabilities recognized in a business combination would remain the same as those recognized applying the current requirements in PFRS 3. The amendment also added an explicit statement that contingent assets acquired in a business combination should not be recognized by an acquirer. The amendments should be applied prospectively.
- Amendments to PAS 16, Property, Plant and Equipment Proceeds Before Intended Use The amendments prohibit deducting from the cost of property, plant and equipment any proceeds from selling items produced while bringing that asset to the location and condition necessary for its intended use. Instead, the proceeds and related costs from such items shall be

recognized in profit or loss. The amendments must be applied retrospectively to items of property, plant and equipment made available for use on or after the beginning of the earliest period presented when an entity first applies the amendment.

- Amendments to PAS 37, Onerous Contracts Cost of Fulfilling a Contract The amendments clarify that for the purpose of assessing whether a contract is onerous, the cost of fulfilling a contract comprises both the incremental costs of fulfilling that contract and an allocation of costs directly related to contract activities. The amendments apply to contracts existing at the date when the amendments are fist applied. At the date of initial application, the cumulative effect of applying the amendments is recognized as an opening balance adjustment to retained earnings or other components of equity, as applicable. Accordingly, the comparatives are not restated. Earlier application is permitted.
- Annual Improvements to PFRS 2018 to 2020 Cycle:
 - Amendments to PFRS 1, First-time Adoption of Philippine Financial Reporting Standards

 Subsidiary as a First-time Adopter The amendments permit a subsidiary that becomes
 a first-time adopter later than its parent and measures its assets and liabilities in accordance
 with paragraph D16 (a) of PFRS 1 to measure cumulative translation differences for all
 foreign operations using the amounts reported by its parent, based on the parent's date of
 transition to PFRS. Earlier application of the amendments is permitted.
 - O Amendments to PFRS 9, Financial Instruments Fees in the '10 per cent' Test for Derecognition of Financial Liabilities The amendment clarifies which fees an entity includes when it applies the '10 per cent' test in assessing whether to derecognize a financial liability (i.e. whether the terms of a new or modified financial liability is substantially different from the terms of the original financial liability). These fees include only those paid or received between the borrower and the lender, including fees paid or received by either the borrower or the lender on the other's behalf. The amendments apply to financial liabilities that are modified or exchanged on or after the beginning of the annual reporting period in which the entity first applies the amendments. Earlier application is permitted.
 - Amendments to PFRS 16, *Leases Lease Incentives* The amendment removes from the Illustrative Example 13 the illustration of the reimbursement of leasehold improvements by the lessor. The objective of the amendment is to avoid any potential confusion regarding the treatment of lease incentives because of how the requirements for lease incentives are illustrated.
 - Amendments to PAS 41, Agriculture Taxation in Fair Value Measurements The amendment removes the requirement for entities to exclude cash flows for taxation when measuring the fair value of a biological asset using a present value technique to ensure consistency with the requirements in PFRS 13, Fair Value Measurement. The amendment should be applied prospectively. Early application is permitted.

New and Amended PFRS Issued But Not Yet Effective

Relevant new and revised PFRS which are not yet effective for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 and have not been applied in preparing the unaudited interim financial statements are summarized below.

Effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2023:

 Amendments to PAS 1, Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current – The amendments clarify the requirements for an entity to have the right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the reporting period. The amendments also specify and clarify the following: (i) an entity's right to defer settlement must exist at the end of the reporting period, (ii) the classification is unaffected by management's intentions or expectations about whether the entity will exercise its right to defer settlement, (iii) how lending conditions affect classification, and (iv) requirements for classifying liabilities where an entity will or may settle by issuing its own equity instruments. The amendments must be applied retrospectively. Earlier application is permitted.

- Amendments to PAS 1 and PFRS Practice Statement 2, *Disclosure Initiative Accounting Policies –* The amendments require an entity to disclose its material accounting policies, instead of its significant accounting policies and provide guidance on how an entity applies the concept of materiality in making decisions about accounting policy disclosures. In assessing the materiality of accounting policy information, entities need to consider both the size of the transactions, other events or conditions and its nature. The amendments clarify (1) that accounting policy information may be material because of its nature, even if the related amounts are immaterial, (2) that accounting policy information is material if users of an entity's financial statements would need it to understand other material information, such information should not obscure material accounting policy information. In addition, PFRS Practice Statement 2, *Making Materiality Judgements*, is amended by adding guidance and examples to explain and demonstrate the application of the 'four-step materiality process' to accounting policy information. The amendments should be applied prospectively. Earlier application is permitted.
- Amendments to PAS 8, *Definition of Accounting Estimates* The amendments clarify the distinction between changes in accounting estimates and changes in accounting policies, and the correction of errors. Under the new definition, accounting estimates are "monetary amounts in financial statements that are subject to measurement uncertainty". An entity develops an accounting estimate if an accounting policy require an item in the financial statements to be measured in a way that involves measurement uncertainty. The amendments clarify that a change in accounting estimate that results from new information or new developments is not a correction of an error, and that the effects of a change in an input or a measurement technique used to develop an accounting estimate are changes in accounting estimates if they do not result from the correction of prior period errors. A change in an accounting estimate may affect only the profit or loss in the current period, or the profit or loss of both the current and future periods. Earlier application is permitted.
- Amendments to PAS 12, *Deferred Tax Related Assets and Liabilities from a Single Transaction* The amendments require companies to recognize deferred tax on transactions that, on initial recognition, give rise to equal amounts of taxable and deductible temporary differences. Earlier application is permitted.

Effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2025:

• PFRS 17, *Insurance Contracts* – This standard will replace PFRS 4, Insurance Contracts. It requires insurance liabilities to be measured at current fulfillment value and provides a more uniform measurement and presentation approach to achieve consistent, principle-based accounting for all insurance contracts. It also requires similar principles to be applied to reinsurance contracts held and investment contracts with discretionary participation features issued. An amendment to the standard was issued to (i) reduce costs of transition by simplifying some requirements of the standard, (ii) make financial performance easier to explain, and (iii) ease transition by deferring the effectivity of the standard from 2021 to 2023 and by providing additional relief to reduce the effort required when applying PFRS 17 for the first time.

In response to the challenges brought by the Covid-19 pandemic, the Insurance Commission issued Circular Letter 2020-062, Amendment of Section 1 of Circular Letter No. 2018-69,

Deferral of IFRS 17 Implementation, which provides a two-year deferral on the implementation of the standard from the 2023 effectivity date. Therefore, all life and nonlife insurance companies in the Philippines shall adopt PFRS 17 for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2025.

Deferred effectivity -

 Amendments to PFRS 10, Consolidated Financial Statements, and PAS 28 - Sale or Contribution of Assets Between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture – The amendments address a conflicting provision under the two standards. It clarifies that a gain or loss shall be recognized fully when the transaction involves a business, and partially if it involves assets that do not constitute a business. The effective date of the amendments, initially set for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2016, was deferred indefinitely in December 2015 but earlier application is still permitted.

Under prevailing circumstances, the adoption of the foregoing new and amended PFRS is not expected to have any material effect on the unaudited interim financial statements of the Company.

NOTE 4 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The significant accounting policies that have been used in the preparation of these unaudited interim financial statements are summarized below. These policies have been consistently applied to all the years presented, unless otherwise stated.

Financial Instruments

Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognized when the Company becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument.

Financial assets and financial liabilities are initially measured at fair value. Transaction costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition or issuance of financial assets and financial liabilities (other than financial assets and financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss) are added to or deducted from the fair value of the financial assets or financial liabilities, as appropriate, on initial recognition. Transaction costs directly attributable to the acquisition of financial assets or financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss.

Classification

The Company classifies its financial assets at initial recognition under the following categories: (a) financial assets at FVPL, (b) financial assets at amortized cost and (c) financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive income (FVOCI). Financial liabilities, on the other hand, are classified as either financial liabilities at FVPL or financial liabilities at amortized cost. The classification of a financial assets largely depends on the Company's business model and its contractual cash flow characteristics.

Financial Assets and Liabilities at FVPL

Financial assets and liabilities at FVPL are either classified as held for trading or designated at FVPL.

This category includes equity instruments which the Company had not irrevocably elected to classify at FVOCI at initial recognition. This category includes debt instruments whose cash flows are not "solely for payment of principal and interest" assessed at initial recognition of the assets,

or which are not held within a business model whose objective is either to collect contractual cash flows, or to both collect contractual cash flows and sell.

The Company may, at initial recognition, designate a financial asset or financial liability meeting the criteria to be classified at amortized cost or at FVOCI, as a financial asset or financial liability at FVPL, if doing so eliminates or significantly reduces accounting mismatch that would arise from measuring these assets or liabilities.

After initial recognition, financial assets at FVPL and held for trading financial liabilities are subsequently measured at fair value. Unrealized gains or losses arising from the fair valuation of financial assets at FVPL and held for trading financial liabilities are recognized in profit or loss.

For financial liabilities designated at FVPL under the fair value option, the amount of change in fair value that is attributable to changes in the credit risk of that liability is recognized in other comprehensive income (rather than in profit or loss), unless this creates an accounting mismatch. Amounts presented in other comprehensive income are not subsequently transferred to profit or loss.

As at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Company does not have financial assets or liabilities classified as FVPL.

Financial Assets at Amortized Cost

Financial assets shall be measured at amortized cost if both of the following conditions are met:

- the financial asset is held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows; and
- the contractual terms of the financial asset give rise, on specified dates, to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

After initial recognition, financial assets at amortized cost are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method, less allowance for credit losses, if any. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees that are an integral part of the effective interest rate. Gains and losses are recognized in profit or loss when the financial assets are derecognized and through amortization process.

As at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Company's cash and trade and other receivables are classified under this category. (Note 6 and 7)

Financial Assets at FVOCI.

For debt instruments that meet the contractual cash flow characteristic and are not designated at FVPL under the fair value option, the financial assets shall be measured at FVOCI if both of the following conditions are met:

- the financial asset is held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows and selling the financial assets; and
- the contractual terms of the financial asset give rise, on specified dates, to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

For equity instruments, the Company may irrevocably designate the financial asset to be measured at FVOCI as long as these are not held for trading purposes.

After initial recognition, Financial assets at FVOCI are presented in the financial statements at fair value with changes in fair value are recognized in OCI.

Interest income on debt instruments is calculated using the effective interest method while credit losses on debt instruments measured at FVOCI are recognized directly in profit or loss. When the financial asset is derecognized, the cumulative gains or losses previously recognized in OCI are reclassified to profit or loss.

Dividends from equity instruments held at FVOCI are recognized in profit or loss when the right to receive payment is established. Cumulative changes in fair value of FVOCI equity instruments are recognized in equity and are not reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods.

As at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Company does not have financial assets classified as FVOCI.

Financial Liabilities at Amortized Cost

Financial liabilities are categorized as financial liabilities at amortized cost when the substance of the contractual arrangement results in the Company having an obligation either to deliver cash or another financial asset to the holder, or to settle the obligation other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of its own equity instruments.

These financial liabilities are initially recognized at fair value less any directly attributable transaction costs. After initial recognition, these financial liabilities are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on the issue and fees that are an integral part of the effective interest rate. Gains and losses are recognized in profit or loss when the liabilities are derecognized or through the amortization process.

As at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Company's payables (except government statutory payables), advances from related parties, and loans payable accounts are classified under this category. (Note 12, 21 and 13)

Reclassification

The Company reclassifies its financial assets when, and only when, it changes its business model for managing those financial assets. The reclassification is applied prospectively from the first day of the first reporting period following the change in the business model (reclassification date).

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at amortized cost category to financial assets at FVPL, any gain or loss arising from the difference between the previous amortized cost of the financial asset and fair value is recognized in profit or loss.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at amortized cost category to financial assets at FVOCI, any gain or loss arising from a difference between the previous amortized cost of the financial asset and fair value is recognized in OCI.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVPL category to financial assets at amortized cost, its fair value at the reclassification date becomes its new gross carrying amount.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVOCI category to financial assets at amortized cost, any gain or loss previously recognized in OCI shall be recognize in profit or loss.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVPL category to financial assets at FVOCI, its fair value at the reclassification date becomes its new gross carrying amount. Meanwhile, for a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVOCI category to financial assets at FVPL, the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in other

comprehensive income is reclassified from equity to profit or loss as a reclassification adjustment at the reclassification date.

Impairment of Financial Assets

The Company records an allowance for "expected credit loss" (ECL). ECL is based on the difference between the contractual cash flows due in accordance with the contract and all the cash flows that the Company expects to receive. The difference is then discounted at an approximation to the asset's original effective interest rate.

For debt instruments measured at amortized cost and FVOCI, the ECL is based on the 12-month ECL, which pertains to the portion of lifetime ECLs that result from default events on a financial instrument that are possible within 12 months after the reporting date. However, when there has been a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, the allowance will be based on the lifetime ECL. When determining whether the credit risk of a financial asset has increased significantly since initial recognition, the Company compares the risk of a default occurring on the financial instrument as at the reporting date with the risk of a default occurring on the financial instrument as at the date of initial recognition and consider reasonable and supportable information, that is available without undue cost or effort, that is indicative of significant increases in credit risk since initial recognition.

Derecognition of Financial Assets Liabilities

Financial Assets

A financial asset (or where applicable, a part of a financial asset or part of a group of similar financial assets) is derecognized when:

- the right to receive cash flows from the asset has expired;
- the Company retains the right to receive cash flows from the financial asset, but has assumed an obligation to pay them in full without material delay to a third party under a "pass-through" arrangement; or
- the Company has transferred its right to receive cash flows from the financial asset and either (a) has transferred substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, or (b) has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, but has transferred control of the asset.

When the Company has transferred its right to receive cash flows from a financial asset or has entered into a pass-through arrangement, and has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the financial asset nor transferred control of the financial asset, the financial asset is recognized to the extent of the Company's continuing involvement in the financial asset. Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred financial asset is measured at the lower of the original carrying amount of the financial asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Company could be required to repay.

Financial Liabilities

A financial liability is derecognized when the obligation under the liability is discharged, cancelled or has expired. When an existing financial liability is replaced by another from the same lender on substantially different terms, or the terms of an existing liability are substantially modified, such an exchange or modification is treated as a derecognition of the original liability and the recognition of a new liability, and the difference in the respective carrying amounts is recognized in the statements of comprehensive income.

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

A modification is considered substantial if the present value of the cash flows under the new terms, including net fees paid or received and discounted using the original effective interest rate, is different by at least 10% from the discounted present value of remaining cash flows of the original liability.

The fair value of the modified financial liability is determined based on its expected cash flows, discounted using the interest rate at which the Company could raise debt with similar terms and conditions in the market. The difference between the carrying value of the original liability and fair value of the new liability is recognized in the statements of comprehensive income.

On the other hand, if the difference does not meet the 10% threshold, the original debt is not extinguished but merely modified. In such case, the carrying amount is adjusted by the costs or fees paid or received in the restructuring.

Offsetting of Financial Assets and Liabilities

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the statements of financial position if, and only if, there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognized amounts and there is intention to settle on a net basis, or to realize the asset and settle the liability simultaneously. This is not generally the case with master netting agreements, and the related assets and liabilities are presented gross in the statements of financial position.

Inventories

Inventories includes medical supplies and janitorial supplies. These are initially measured at cost. Costs of inventory include purchase price and all incidental cost necessary to bring the inventory to its useful condition. Subsequently, inventories are reported in the statement of financial position at the lower of cost and net realizable value. Cost is calculated using the weighted average method.

At each reporting date, inventories are assessed for impairment by comparing the carrying amount of each item of inventory with its net realizable value. If an item of inventory is impaired, its carrying amount is reduced to net realizable value, and an impairment loss is recognized immediately in profit and loss. Any reversal of impairment is recognized also in profit or loss.

Prepayments and Other Current Assets

Prepayments and other current asset represent advance payments of Company expenses and prepaid taxes and licenses applicable in subsequent period. Prepayments and other current assets are stated in the statement of financial position at cost less any portion that has already been consumed or that has already expired.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are tangible assets that are held for use in the production or supply of goods or services, for rental to others, or for administrative purposes, and are expected to be used during more than one period.

Items of property and equipment are initially measured at cost. Such cost includes purchase price and all incidental costs necessary to bring the asset to its location and condition. Subsequent to initial recognition, items of property and equipment are measured in the statement of financial position at cost less any accumulated depreciation and any accumulated impairment losses. Depreciation, which is computed on a straight-line basis, is recognized so as to allocate the cost of assets less their residual values over their estimated useful lives.

Properties in the course of construction are carried at cost, less any recognized impairment loss. Cost includes property development and construction costs and for qualifying assets, borrowing

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

costs capitalized in accordance with the Company's accounting policy. Depreciation of these assets, on the same basis as other property assets, commences at the time the assets are ready for their intended use. Any impairment loss from the construction project is immediately recognized in profit and loss.

Land is not depreciated. If there is an indication that there has been a significant change in useful life or residual value of an asset, the depreciation of that asset is revised prospectively to reflect the new expectations.

When assets are sold, retired or otherwise disposed of, their costs and related accumulated depreciation and impairment losses, if any, are removed from the accounts and any resulting gain or loss is reflected in profit or loss for the period.

Intangible Assets

Intangible asset represents purchased hospital information system. This is initially measured at cost and is presented in the statement of financial position at cost less accumulated amortization and any accumulated impairment losses. Computer software is amortized over its estimated useful life of five years using the straight-line method. If there is an indication that there has been a significant change in the useful life or residual value of an intangible asset, the amortization is revised prospectively to reflect the new expectations.

When assets are sold, retired or otherwise disposed of, their cost and related accumulated amortization and impairment losses, if any, are removed from the accounts and any resulting gain or loss is reflected in profit or loss for the period.

Impairment of Non- Financial Assets

At each reporting date, non-financial assets are reviewed to determine whether there is any indication that those assets have suffered an impairment loss. If there is an indication of possible impairment, the recoverable amount of any affected asset (or group of related assets) is estimated and compared with its carrying amount. If estimated recoverable amount is lower, the carrying amount is reduced to its estimated recoverable amount, and an impairment loss is recognized immediately in profit and loss

If an impairment loss subsequently reverses, the carrying amount of the asset is increased to the revised estimate of its recoverable amount, but not to exceed the amount that would have been determined had no impairment loss been recognized for the asset in prior years. A reversal of an impairment loss is recognized immediately in profit and loss.

Loans payable

Loans payable account represents borrowed funds from various financial institutions to finance the construction of the hospital building.

Loans payable is classified as current liability unless the Company has an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability beyond 12 months from the reporting date.

Share Capital

Share capital represents the total par value of the ordinary shares issued.

Equity instruments are measured at the fair value of the cash or other consideration received or receivable, net of the direct costs of issuing the equity instruments.

The difference between the consideration received and the par value of the shares issued is credited to share premium.

Deficits

Deficits represents accumulated losses incurred by the Company net of any dividend declaration, effects of changes in accounting policy and prior period adjustments.

Revenue

Revenue recognition

Revenue is recognized to the extent that it is probable that the economic benefits will flow to the Company and the amount of revenue can be measured reliably. Revenue is measured by reference to the fair value of consideration received or receivable excluding discounts, returns and sales taxes. Revenue is recognized either at a point in time or over a period of time.

Revenue is recognized as follows:

Hospital revenue

Revenue from primary healthcare services is recognized over a period of time because the customer simultaneously consumes the benefit as the performance obligation is satisfied.

Sale of drugs and medicines

Revenue from sale of drugs and medicines is recognized at the point in time when control over the goods is transferred to the customer, generally upon delivery of the goods at the customer's location.

Other income

Other income which includes income from cafeteria and miscellaneous income is recognized over a period of time because the customer simultaneously consumes the benefit as the performance obligation is satisfied.

Finance income

Finance income comprises interest income on bank deposits. Interest income is recognized in profit and loss as it accrues, using the effective interest method.

Expenses

Expenses are decreases in economic benefits in the form of decreases in assets or increase in liabilities that result in decreases in equity, other than those relating to distributions to equity participants. Expenses are generally recognized when the services are received or when the expenses are incurred.

Cost of sales and services

Cost of sales and services are recognized in profit or loss in the period the goods are sold and when services are rendered.

General and administrative expense

General & administrative expenses represent expenses such as employees' compensation and other benefits, professional fees, taxes and licenses, office supplies, outside services, meetings and conferences, depreciation, transportation and travel, communication, light and water, representation, repairs and maintenance, advertising and promotions, fines and penalties, rental and other costs attributable to administrative, marketing and other business activities of the Company.

Borrowing cost

Borrowing costs include interest and other charges related to borrowing arrangements.

Borrowing costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of qualifying assets are added to the cost of the assets until such time as the assets are substantially ready for their intended use or sale. Qualifying assets are assets that necessarily take a substantial period of time to get ready for their intended use or sale,

Investment income earned on the temporary investment of specific borrowings pending their expenditure on qualifying assets is deducted from the borrowing costs eligible for capitalization. All other borrowing costs are recognized in profit or loss in the period in which they are incurred.

Income Tax

Income tax expense includes current tax expense and deferred tax expense. The current tax expense is based on taxable profit for the year. Deferred tax is recognized on the differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities in the financial statements and their corresponding tax bases.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognized for all temporary differences that are expected to increase taxable profit in the future. Deferred tax assets are recognized for all temporary differences that are expected to reduce taxable profit in the future, and any net operating loss carry over (NOLCO) or excess of minimum corporate income tax (MCIT) over the regular corporate income tax (RCIT). The net carrying amount of deferred tax asset is reviewed at each reporting date and any adjustments are recognized in profit or loss.

Deferred tax is calculated at the tax rates that are expected to apply to the taxable profit on the basis of tax rates that have been enacted or substantively enacted by the end of the reporting period.

Employee Benefits

Short-term benefits

Short-term benefits given by the Company to its employees include salaries and wages, compensated absences, 13th month pay, employer share contributions and other de minimis benefits, among others.

These are recognized as expense in the period the employees render services to the Company.

Retirement Benefits

The Company does not have a formal retirement benefit plan. However, the Company provides retirement benefits in compliance with RA 7641. No actuarial computation was made because the Company believes that the amount of provision for employee benefits will not materially affect the fair presentation of the financial statements considering that the Company is newly established one and none of the employees qualifies for the five years employment under RA 7641.

Related Parties

Related party relationship exists when one party has the ability to control, directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, the other party or exercises significant influence over the other party in making financial and operating decisions. Such relationships also exist between and/or among entities which are under common control with the reporting enterprise, or between, and/or among the reporting enterprise and its key management personnel, directors, or its major

shareholders. In considering each possible related party relationship, attention is directed to the substance of the relationship, and not merely the legal form.

Provisions and contingencies

Provisions are recognized only when the Company has a present obligation as a result of past event and it is probable that the Company will be required to transfer economic benefits in settlement; and the amount of provision can be estimated reliably.

Contingent assets and liabilities are not recognized in the financial statements.

Changes in accounting policies, change in accounting estimates and correction of prior period errors

The Company applies changes in accounting policy if the change is required by the accounting standards or in order to provide reliable and more relevant information about the effects of transactions, other events or conditions on the Company's financial statements. Changes in accounting policy brought about by new accounting standards are accounted for in accordance with the specific transitional provision of the standards. All other changes in accounting policy are accounted for retrospectively.

Changes in accounting estimates is recognized prospectively by reflecting it in the profit and loss in the period of the change if the change affects that period only or the period of the change and future periods if the change affects both.

Prior period errors are omissions from, and misstatements in, the entity's financial statements for one or more prior periods arising from a failure to use, or misuse of, reliable information that was available when financial statements for those periods were authorized for issue and could reasonably be expected to have been obtained and taken into account in the preparation and presentation of those financial statements.

To the extent practicable, the Company corrects a material prior period error retrospectively in the first financial statements authorized for issue after its discovery by restating the comparative amounts for the prior periods(s) presented in which the error occurred, or if the error occurred before the earliest prior period presented, restating the opening balances of assets, liabilities and equity for period presented.

When it is impracticable to determine the period-specific effects of an error on comparative information for one or more prior periods presented, the Company restates the opening balances of assets, liabilities and equity for the earliest period for which retrospective restatement is practicable.

Subsequent events

Subsequent events that provide additional information about conditions existing at period end (adjusting events) are recognized in the financial statements. Subsequent events that provide additional information about conditions existing after period end (non-adjusting events) are disclosed in the notes to the financial statements.

NOTE 5 - SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING JUDGMENTS AND ESTIMATES

The preparation of the financial statements in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards requires the Company to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Future events may occur which will cause the assumptions used in arriving at the estimates to change. The effects of changes in estimates will be reflected in the financial statements as they become reasonably determinable.

Judgment

In the process of applying the Company's accounting policies, management has made the following judgments, apart from those involving estimations, which have the most significant effect on the amounts recognized in the financial statements:

Determination of ECL on Financial Assets

The Company measures expected credit losses of a financial instrument in a way that reflects an unbiased and probability-weighted amount that is determined by evaluating a range of possible outcomes, the time value of money and information about past events, current conditions and forecasts of future economic conditions. When measuring ECL the Company uses reasonable and supportable forward-looking information, which is based on assumptions for the future movement of different economic drivers and how these drivers will affect each other.

As of September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, management believes that there are no expected credit losses in relation to their financial assets, accordingly, no loss allowance was recognized for the year. Details about the ECL on the Company's financial assets are disclosed in Note 22.

Assessment of Impairment of Nonfinancial Assets

The Company determines whether there are indicators of impairment of the Company's nonfinancial assets. Indicators of impairment include significant change in usage, decline in the asset's fair value or underperformance relative to expected historical or projected future results. Determining the fair value requires the determination of future cash flows and future economic benefits expected to be generated from the continued use and ultimate disposition of such assets. It requires the Company to make estimates and assumptions that can materially affect the financial statements. Future events could be used by management to conclude that these assets are impaired. Any resulting impairment loss could have a material adverse impact on the Company's financial position and financial performance. The preparation of the estimated future cash flows and economic benefits involves significant judgments and estimation.

No impairment loss was recognized in the Company's financial statements in either 2022 or 2021.

Determination of Net Realizable Value of Inventories

In determining the net realizable value of inventories, management takes into account whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of the inventory may not be recoverable. The factors that the Company considers important which could trigger an impairment review include significant decline in inventories' market value, obsolescence and physical damage of inventories. If such indications are present and where the cost of inventories exceeds its estimated selling price less costs to sell, an impairment loss is recognized in profit or loss.

Estimates

The following are the key assumptions concerning the future, and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the end of the reporting period, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next reporting period:

Estimating useful lives of property and equipment

The Company estimates the useful lives of its property and equipment based on the period over which these assets are expected to be available for use. The estimated useful lives of these assets and residual values are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, only if there is a significant change in the asset or how it is used.

| Particulars | Useful Lives |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Hospital Building | 50 years |
| Office, Furniture and Equipment | 3 - 5 years |
| Medical Equipment | 5-10 years |
| Transportation Equipment | 5 years |

The following estimated useful lives are used in depreciating the property and equipment:

Determination of Realizable Amount of Deferred Tax Assets

The Company reviews its deferred tax assets at the end of each reporting period and reduces the carrying amount to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to allow all or part of the deferred tax assets to be utilized. Management assessed that the deferred tax assets recognized as at September 30, 2022 will be fully utilized in the coming years. The carrying value of deferred tax assets as of the reporting dates is disclosed in Note 20.

NOTE 6 - CASH

This account consists of:

| | | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited | | 1-Dec-21 Audited) |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|------|----------------------|
| Cash on hand | P | 63,000 | ₽ | 5,000 |
| Cash in banks | | 19,308,097 | 10 | 2,294,385 |
| | P | 19.371.097 | ₽ 10 | 2.299.385 |

Cash in bank generally earn interest at bank deposit rates. Interest income earned from cash in banks amounted to P127,248, P66,610 and P65,549 for the for the nine months ended September 30, 2022, year ended December 31, 2021, and nine months ended September 30, 2021, respectively, and are presented as follows:

| | | 30-Sept-22 Unaudited | | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) | | 30-Sept-21 Unaudited) |
|---|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Interest income (Note 16) Construction in progress – | P | 119,630 | ₽ | 23,163 | ₽ | 25,189 |
| Reduction on capitalized borrowing cost (Note 10) | | 7,618 | | 43,447 | | 40,360 |
| | P | 127,248 | ₽ | 66,610 | ₽ | 65,549 |

NOTE 7 - TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

This account consists of:

| | | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited) | | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) |
|---|---|---------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Trade receivables Advances to officers and employees | ₽ | 3,986,413 196,784 | ₽ | 53,000 |
| Others | | 180,000 | maria | - |
| | ₽ | 4,363,197 | ₽ | 53,000 |

Trade receivables pertain to receivables from patients, reimbursements from PCSO, DSWD and PhilHealth availed by the patients.

Advances to officers and employees comprise of outstanding cash advances for corporate activities. These advances are made for specific project or expenses. These are liquidated within 30 days from release or upon actual payment of expenses whichever comes first.

Others pertain to receivables from rental of space for research office and hospital cafeteria.

As of September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, management believes that there are no expected credit losses in relation to their financial assets, accordingly, no loss allowance was recognized for the year. Details about the ECL on the Company's financial assets are disclosed in Note 22.

NOTE 8 - INVENTORIES

This account pertains to medical supplies and drugs and medicines. This amounts to ₱7,782,373 and ₱1,990,948 as at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively.

The Company recognized as expense, inventories costing ₱20,901,358, ₱1,061,785 and ₱875,433 for the for the nine months ended September 30, 2022, year ended December 31, 2021, and nine months ended September 30, 2021, respectively. (Note 17)

No portion of the inventory was pledged as security for any liability.

NOTE 9 - PREPAYMENTS AND OTHER CURRENT ASSETS

This account consists of:

| | | 30-Sept-22 | | 31-Dec-21 |
|----------------------------|---|------------|---|-----------|
| - see to | 0 | Unaudited) | | (Audited) |
| Prepaid expenses | P | 605,000 | ₽ | 605,000 |
| Prepaid taxes and licenses | | - | | 84,482 |
| | P | 605,000 | ₽ | 689,482 |

Prepaid expenses are Company expenses paid in advance and applicable in succeeding period.

Prepaid taxes and licenses pertain to real property tax applicable in succeeding period.

NOTE 10 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT - net

A reconciliation of the carrying amounts at the beginning and end of September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021 of property and equipment is shown below:

September 30, 2022 (Unaudited)

| | | | | Figure Constant | a construction of the second second |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Land | Construcion in Progress | Hospital Building | Transportation Equipment | Subtotal |
| Costs | | | | | |
| January 1, 2022 | 50,273,850 | 734,597,972 | | 2,002,470 | 786,874,292 |
| Additions | - | 76,151,616 | 46,541,986 | - | 122,693,602 |
| Disposal | - | - | - | - | |
| Reclassification | - | (810,749,588) | 810,749,588 | | - |
| September 30, 2022 | 50,273,850 | · | 857,291,574 | 2,002,470 | 909,567,894 |
| Accumulated depreciation | | | | | |
| January 1, 2022 | - 1 N - | - | - | 66,605 | 66,605 |
| Depreciation | | | 8,572,916 | 133,642 | 8,706,558 |
| Disposal | - | - | | | - |
| September 30, 2022 | - | | 8,572,916 | 200,247 | 8,773,163 |
| Carrying amount | | | | | |
| September 30, 2022 | 50,273,850 | - | 848,718,658 | 1,802,223 | 900,794,731 |

| | Subtotal | | Office Furniture and Equipment | Other Equipment | Total |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Costs | | | | | |
| January 1, 2022 | 786,874,292 | 88,212,815 | 13,060,487 | 268,940 | 888,416,534 |
| Additions | 122,693,602 | 38,839,158 | 2,537,961 | 1,010,754 | 165,081,475 |
| Disposal | - | - | - | 140 | - |
| Reclassification | | - | - | - | - |
| September 30, 2022 | 909,567,894 | 127,051,973 | 15,598,448 | 1,279,694 | 1,053,498,009 |
| Accumulated depreciation | | | | | |
| January 1, 2022 | 66,605 | 3,048,524 | 713,875 | 13,276 | 3,842,280 |
| Depreciation | 8,706,558 | 7,012,300 | 2,095,614 | 196,664 | 18,011,136 |
| Disposal | - | - | - | - | |
| September 30, 2022 | 8,773,163 | 10,060,824 | 2,809,489 | 209,940 | 21,853,416 |
| Carrying amount | | | | | |
| September 30, 2022 | 900,794,731 | 116,991,149 | 12,788,959 | 1,069,754 | 1,031,644,593 |

December 31, 2021 (Audited)

| | | Land | c | onstrucion in Progress | | insportation equipment | - | Medical Equipment | 0.000 | ice Furniture d Equipment | E | Other quipment | | Total |
|--------------------------|---|------------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------|
| Costs | | | n | - | | | - | | | | _ | | | |
| January 31, 2021 | P | 50,273,850 | P | 447,057,330 | P | | P | | P | 491,772 | ₽ | - | P | 497,822,952 |
| Additions | | | | 287,540,642 | | 2,002,470 | | 88,212,815 | | 12,568,715 | | 268,940 | | 390,593,582 |
| Disposal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December 31, 2021 | _ | 50,273,850 | _ | 734,597,972 | _ | 2,002,470 | _ | 88,212,815 | | 13,060,487 | | 268,940 | | 888,416,534 |
| Accumulated depreciation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January 31, 2021 | | - | | | | | | | | 93,863 | | - | | 93,863 |
| Depreciation | | - | | | | 66,605 | | 3,048,524 | | 620,012 | | 13,276 | | 3,748,417 |
| Disposal | | | | | | | | | | | | and the second s | - | 1.1 |
| December 31, 2021 | _ | | _ | 2.4 | _ | 66,605 | | 3,048,524 | _ | 713,875 | _ | 13,276 | | 3,842,280 |
| Carrying amount | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December 31, 2021 | P | 50,273,850 | P | 734,597,972 | P | 1,935,865 | P | 85,164,291 | P | 12,346,612 | P | 255,664 | 9 | 884,574,254 |

Depreciation expenses amounted to $\mathbb{P}18,469,469$ for the nine months ended September 30, 2022, $\mathbb{P}3,748,417$ for the year ended December 31, 2021 and $\mathbb{P}95,054$ for the nine months ended September 30, 2021. These are presented in the statements of comprehensive income (loss) as follows:

| | 30-Sept-22 | 31-Dec-21 | 30-Sept-21 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (Unaudited) | (Audited) | (Unaudited) |
| Cost of sales and services | ₱ 14,386,258 | ₱ 3,115,129 | ₽ - |
| General and administrative expenses | 3,624,878 | 633,288 | 95,054 |
| Total | ₱ 18,011,136 | ₱ 3,748,417 | ₱ 95,054 |

The Company bought six (6) parcels of land with a total lot area of 7,051 sq. m. this is situated in Tiniguiban, Puerto Princesa, City of Palawan. These properties were used as a site for the construction of hospital building. The land together with all the buildings and improvements were used as collateral in the Company's bank loan. The carrying value of the land and the buildings and improvements used as collateral for the loan amounted to P898,992,508 and P784,871,822 as at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021. (Note 13)

The Company entered into a construction agreement for the construction of multidisciplinary special medical facility (hospital). This is initially presented under Construction in Progress and will be reclassified to proper account upon completion. The construction was completed by the 2nd quarter of 2022.

Construction in progress pertains to accumulated cost in the construction of hospital project. This includes materials, labors and other costs included in the contract. Construction in-progress is not depreciated until such time the relevant assets are completed and become available for operational use.

In second quarter of 2022, the Company launched partial operations of its hospital building and facilities. The amount of Construction-in-progress was reclassified to Hospital Building Account. Details in movement of construction in progress is as follows:

| | | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited) | | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) |
|---|---|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Balance at beginning of period Add: Construction and related costs | P | 734,597,972 | ₽ | 447,057,330 |
| incurred for the period | | 66,090,242 | | 256,461,272 |
| | | 800,688,214 | | 703,518,602 |
| Capitalized borrowing cost | P | 10,061,374 | ₽ | 31,079,370 |
| | | 810,749,588 | | 734,597,972 |
| Reclassification to Hospital Building | | (810,749,588) | | - |
| | ₽ | - | ₽ | 734,597,972 |
| | | 547 | | |

Capitalized borrowing cost were reduced by the interest income earned from bank deposit where the proceeds from the loan is deposited. This amounted to ₱7,618 and ₱43,447 for the nine months ended September 30, 2022 and year ended December 31, 2021, respectively.

As of September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, unpaid billings from contractors and suppliers including retention payable amounted to ₱151,510,402 and ₱91,128,402, respectively. (Note 12)

NOTE 11 - INTANGIBLE ASSET

This account pertains to the hospital information system used by the Company in its operation.

A reconciliation of the carrying amounts at the beginning and end of September 30, 2022 is shown below:

| | Se | ptember 30, 2022 |
|--|----|---------------------|
| Cost Balance, beginning of the year | P | - 1,400,000 |
| Additions Disposal | | - |
| Balance, end of the year | | 1,400,000 |
| Accumulated Amortization | | |
| Balance, beginning of the year Amortization | | - 116,667 |
| Disposal | | - |
| Balance at end of year | | 116,667 |
| Carrying amount | P | 1,283,333 |

No impairment losses were recognized for the nine months ended September 30, 2022. The Company's intangible asset is expected to be amortized over its useful life of five (5) years.

NOTE 12 - PAYABLES

This account consists of:

| | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited | | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Accounts payable | ₱ 128,002,282 | ₽ | 61,254,230 |
| Retention payable | 23,508,120 | | 29,874,172 |
| Accrued expenses | 5,806,191 | | 789,793 |
| Accrued interest payable | 5,043,763 | | 7,517,486 |
| Government statutory payable | 1,060,280 | | 672,046 |
| | ₱ 163,420,636 | ₽ | 100,107,727 |

Accounts payable pertains to unpaid billings on the ongoing construction of hospital building and purchases of medical equipment.

Retention payable pertains to the amount retain by the Company from the contractor's progress billing as provided in the construction contract, this is payable upon completion of the project and acceptance of the Company of the workmanship of the contractor.

Accrued interest payable represents accrued interests on bank loans and interest-bearing advances from shareholders.

Accrued expenses represents accrual of communication, light and water, professional fees, security services, housekeeping and employee benefits.

Government statutory payable pertains to SSS, PHIC and HDMF contribution payable and withholding taxes payable.

NOTE 13 - LOANS PAYABLE

Outstanding balances of the Company's loans payable are summarized as follows:

| | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Current | ₽ 23,437,500 | ₱ 18,750,000 |
| Non-current | 601,562,500 | 606,250,000 |
| Total | ₱ 625,000,000 | ₱ 625,000,000 |

Development Bank of the Philippines

The Company entered into a Term Loan Agreement with the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP) with a total amount of P625M which was fully released in 2021.

The loan is payable in twelve (12) years inclusive of a two (2) - year grace period on the principal repayment. The principal is payable in forty (40) quarterly amortizations commencing at the end of the ninth (9th) quarter from the date of initial loan release until fully paid. The interest is based on DBP's prevailing rates on the date of loan release ranging from 5% to 6% per annum with quarterly repricing and is payable quarterly commencing at the end of the 1st quarter after initial loan release.

Under the terms of the agreement, the proceeds of the loan will be used by the Company to finance the construction of an eight (8)- storey Level 2 hospital building with basement parking areas located at National Highway, San Pedro, Puerto Princesa, Palawan, with one hundred twenty (120) – bed capacity. The loan was collateralized by a Real Estate Mortgage (REM) with TCT Nos. 074-2019000871 to 074-2019000876 registered under the name of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. The carrying value of the land and the buildings and improvements used as collateral for the loan amounted to ₱898,992,508 and ₱784,871,822 as at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021. (Note 10)

The loan agreement with the bank provides certain restrictions and requirements with respect to, among others, maintenance of debt to equity ratio of 75:25 to start after one (1) full year of commercial operations and at any time thereafter during the term of the loan, not permit the current ratio to be less than 1:1 at any time to start after one (1) full year of commercial operations, not to permit the ratio of its net operating income to total debt service to be less than 1.2:1 at any time to start after one extra after one (1) full year of additional long-term indebtedness or guarantees and creation of property encumbrances. As at September 30, 2022, the Company is in compliance with the terms of its loan agreement.

Movement of loans payable is as follows:

| | | eptember 30, 2 (Unaudited) | December 31, 2021 (Audited) | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Beginning balance | P | 625,000,000 | ₽ | 425,000,000 | |
| Proceeds | | - | | 200,000,000 | |
| Payments | | - | 1 | | |
| Ending balance | P | 625,000,000 | P | 625,000,000 | |

Total interest capitalized from this loan amounted to ₱19,108,029 and ₱29,590,155 as at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively. (Note 10)

The Company were granted deferred payment of one (1) quarter interest in 2020 under the "Bayanihan to Recovery As One Act", interest from May 4, 2020 to August 4, 2020 were deferred and is payable in 45 equal quarterly installments starting on January 3, 2021.

NOTE 14 - SHARE CAPITAL

The details of the Company's authorized, issued and outstanding capital as at September 30, 2022, December 31, 2021 and September 30, 2021 are as follows:

| | September 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | | December 3 (Audite | | September 30, 2021 (Unaudited) | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Authorized capital | Amount | Number of Shares | Amount | Number of Shares | Amount | Number of Shares | |
| stock: Common shares - ₱1,000 par value Founder's shares - | P2 39,400,000 | 239,400 | ₽239,400,000 | 239,400 | ₽239,400,000 | 239,400 | |
| ₱1,000 par value | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 | |
| | 240,000,000 | 240,000 | 240,000,000 | 240,000 | 240,000,000 | 240,000 | |
| Subscribed Common shares - ₱1,000 par value Founder's shares - | 218,000,000 | 218,000 | 206,200,000 | 206,200 | 205,890,000 | 205,890 | |
| P1,000 par value | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 | |
| Less: Subscription | 218,600,000 | 218,600 | 206,800,000 | 206,800 | 206,490,000 | 206,490 | |
| Common shares - | | | | | | | |
| P1,000 par value | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | |
| Issued and outstanding | ₱218,600,000 | 218,600 | ₱206,800,000 | 206,800 | ₱206,490,000 | 206,490 | |

A reconciliation of the outstanding shares at the beginning and end of September 30, 2022, December 31, 2021 and September 30, 2021 are shown below:

| _ | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited) | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) | 30-Sept-21 (Unaudited) |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Outstanding, beginning | 206,800 | 120,000 | 120,000 |
| Issuance | 11,800 | 86,800 | 86,490 |
| Reacquisition | | - | |
| Outstanding, ending | 218,600 | 206,800 | 206,490 |

Founders' shares have the exclusive right to vote and be voted for the election of Directors for five (5) years from the date of registration. Thereafter, the holders of Founders' shares shall have the same rights and privileges as holders of common shares.

On March 15, 2019, Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) approved the increase of the Company's authorized capital stock from One Hundred Twenty Million Pesos (₱120,000,000.00) divided into One Hundred Nineteen Thousand Four Hundred (119,400) Common shares and Six Hundred (600) Founder shares, both with a par value of One Thousand Pesos (₱1,000.00) per share to Two Hundred Forty Million Pesos (₱240,000,000.00) divided into Two Hundred Thirty Nine Thousand Four Hundred (239,400) Common shares and Six Hundred (600) Founders' shares, both with the par value of One Thousand Pesos (₱1,000.00) per share.

As at September 30, 2021, subsequent to the issuance of the Company's permit to sell securities on March 29, 2021, the Company issued through public offering **Two thousand Four Hundred**

Ninety (2,490) common shares. The related share premium arising from this sale, amounted to $\mathbb{P}34,860,000$ at a price of $\mathbb{P}150,000$ per block of ten (10) shares. Total share premium paid as at September 30, 2021 amounted to $\mathbb{P}34,860,000$.

As at December 31, 2021, subsequent to the issuance of the Company's permit to sell securities on March 29, 2021, the Company issued through public offering Two Thousand Eight Hundred (2,800) common shares. The related share premium arising from this sale, amounted to P39,200,000 at a price of P150,000 per block of ten (10) shares. Total share premium received as at December 31, 2021 amounted to P39,200,000.

As at September 30, 2022, the Company issued through public offering additional Eleven Thousand Eight Hundred (11,800) common shares. The related share premium arising from this sale, amounted to P111,964,098. Total share premium paid as at September 30, 2022 amounted to P151,164,098.

As at September 30, 2022, the Company has fifty-three (53) shareholders owning one hundred (100) and more shares of the Company's capital stock.

NOTE 15 - REVENUES

Details of the Company's revenue are as follows:

| | January - | September | July-September | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | | |
| | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | | |
| Hospital revenue | ₱ 96,614,168 | ₱ 1,407,624 | ₱ 61,579,502 | ₱ 1,407,624 | | |
| Sale of drugs and medicines | 9,494,418 | 154,141 | 2,325,170 | 154,141 | | |
| | P 106,108,586 | P 1,561,765 | ₱ 63,904,672 | ₱ 1,561,765 | | |

NOTE 16 - OTHER INCOME

Details of the Company's other income are as follows:

| | | January – | September | July - September | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | | 2022 (Unaudited | 2021 (Unaudited) | 2022 (Unaudited) | 2021 (Unaudited) | | |
| Maintenance fees Rental income | * | ₹ 2,163,149 610,000 | ₽ - | ₱ 878,350 550,000 | ₽ - | | |
| Interest income Other income | | 119,630 243,400 | 25,189 35,664 | 11,649 | 14,577 35,664 | | |
| | | ₽ 3,036,379 | ₱ 60,853 | ₱ 1,439,999 | ₱ 50,241 | | |

NOTE 17 - COST OF SALES AND SERVICES

Details of the Company's cost of sales and services are as follows:

| | January to September | | | July to September | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| | | 2022 (Unaudited) | | 2021 (Unaudited | | 2022 (Unaudited) | | 2021 (Unaudited |
| Employees' compensation and other benefits Professional fees Depreciation Medical supplies (Note 8) | P | 41,088,648 32,842,956 14,386,258 14,262,903 | ₽ | 250,005 74,191 59,438 875,433 | P | 8,404,307 16,486,845 5,357,820 3,906,246 | ₽ | 250,005 74,191 59,438 875,433 |

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

| Drugs and medicines (Note | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|---|-----------|---|------------|---|-----------|
| 8) | | 6,638,455 | | - | | 4,883,021 | | - |
| Communication, light and | | | | | | | | |
| water | | 5,185,539 | | - | | 3,360,737 | | - |
| Outside services | | 2,152,969 | | - | | 1,043,966 | | - |
| Dietary | | 1,219,397 | | - | | 914,922 | | - |
| Service fees | | 755,335 | | | | 755,335 | - | - |
| | P | 118,532,460 | P | 1,259,067 | P | 45,113,199 | ₽ | 1,259,067 |

NOTE 18 - OPERATING EXPENSES

Details of the Company's operating expenses are as follows:

| | January to September | | | July to September | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------|---|-------------------|-------|-------------|------|-------------|
| | | 2022 | | 2021 | | 2022 | 2021 | |
| | (Unaudited) | | | (Unaudited) | 10000 | (Unaudited) | _ | (Unaudited) |
| Directors' allowances and | | | | | | | | |
| officers' compensation Employees' compensation and other benefits (Note | P | 18,000,000 | P | - | P | | ₽ | - |
| 19) | | 14,952,258 | | 4,429,066 | | 8,373,274 | | 3,942,697 |
| Depreciation (Note 10) Advertising and | | 3,624,878 | | 35,616 | | 2,603,239 | | 11,872 |
| promotions | | 2,271,918 | | 1,705,221 | | 630,000 | | 1,304,121 |
| Office supplies | | 2,241,172 | | 450,959 | | 670,871 | | 341,120 |
| Communication, light and water | | 1,929,674 | | 303,731 | | 102,507 | | 274,089 |
| Outside services | | 1,615,024 | | 696,582 | | 262,142 | | 292,302 |
| Transportation and travel | | 715,558 | | 348,810 | | 259,575 | | 302,580 |
| Professional fees | | 592,411 | | 543,619 | | 271,278 | | 146,989 |
| Meetings and conferences | | 458,027 | | 282,976 | | 108,200 | | 214,270 |
| Repairs and maintenance | | 197,401 | | 12,608 | | 178,401 | | 7,788 |
| Taxes and licenses | | 196,650 | | 965,217 | | 21,360 | | 826,960 |
| Rentals | | 172,200 | | - | | 83,000 | | - |
| Representation | | 171,207 | | 7,934 | | 10,223 | | |
| Amortization | | 116,667 | | | | 116,667 | | - |
| Membership fees | | 28,848 | | 25,500 | | | | 25,500 |
| Bank charges | | 880 | | - | | 780 | | - |
| Miscellaneous | - | 163,877 | | 31,975 | | 4,721 | - | 6,200 |
| | P | 47,448,650 | P | 9,839,814 | P | 13,696,238 | P | 7,696,488 |

NOTE 19 - EMPLOYEE'S COMPENSATION AND OTHER BENEFITS

Details of the Company's employee's compensation and other benefits presented under cost of sales and services and general and administrative expenses in the statements of comprehensive income (loss) are as follows:

| | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited) | | 30-Sept-21 (Unaudited) |
|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Salaries, wages and bonuses SSS, PHIC, and HDMF | ₱ 52,207,449 | ₽ | 4,656,013 |
| contributions | 3,833,457 | | 23,058 |
| | ₱ 56,040,906 | ₽ | 4,679,071 |

NOTE 20 - INCOME TAXES

On March 26, 2021, the Corporate Recovery and Tax Incentives for Enterprises Act "RA 11534" was signed into law by the President of the Philippines. The law will take effect 15 days after its publication in the Official Gazette or in a newspaper of general circulation. Some of the provisions that may have an impact on the Company's operations are as follows:

- 1. Reduction of the Corporate Income Tax from 30% to 25% starting July 1, 2020.
- Reduction of the Minimum Corporate Income Tax from 2% to 1% starting July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2023
- 3. Reduction of the non-deductible interest expense from 33% to 20% of the gross interest income
- 4. Imposition of the Improperly Accumulated Earning Tax has been repealed.

The application of the lower RCIT rate of 25% starting July 1, 2020 has no effect on the current income tax of the Company as presented in its 2020 annual income tax return and the amount presented in its 2020 financial statements since Company has no taxable income under RCIT and has no gross income under MCIT in 2021 and 2020.

The recognized net deferred tax assets as of December 31, 2020 were remeasured to 25% in the current period. This resulted in a decline in the recognized net deferred tax assets in 2020 by ₱296,982. The amount was charged to December 31, 2021 income tax expense.

Income tax benefit for the nine months ended September 30 consists of:

| | January - S | September | July – September | | | |
|----------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
| | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | | |
| | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | | |
| Current | ₽ - | P | ₽ | ₽ - | | |
| Deferred | (14,238,944) | | 1,630,896 | (1,841,515) | | |
| | ₱ (14,238,944) | ₱ (2,375,363) | ₱ 1,630,896 | ₱ (1,841,515) | | |

Reconciliation between statutory tax and effective tax follows:

| | January - September | | | July - Se | tember | |
|---|---------------------|---------------|---|-----------|---------------|--|
| | 2022 | 2021 | a | 2022 | 2021 | |
| | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | | naudited) | (Unaudited) | |
| Income tax at statutory rate Tax effect of income subject to | ₽ (14,209,036) | ₽ (2,369,066) | P | 1,633,809 | ₱ (1,835,887) | |
| final tax | (29,908) | (6,297) | | (2,913) | (5,628) | |
| Tax effect of non-deductible | | | | | | |
| representation expense | 1 | - | | | - | |
| Effective income tax | P (14,238,944) | ₱ (2,375,363) | P | 1,630,896 | ₱ (1,841,515) | |

A reconciliation of loss before tax reported in the statement of comprehensive income (loss) and taxable loss follows:

| | January - | September | July – September | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--|--|
| | 2022 | 2022 2021 | | 2021 | | |
| | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | (Unaudited) | | |
| Income (loss) before tax Permanent differences: | P (56,836,145) | ₱ (9,476,263) | P 6,535,236 | P (7,343,549) | | |
| Interest income | (119,630) | (25,189) | (11,649) | (22,512) | | |
| Non-deductible representation | 44-101-0-4 | - | - | - | | |

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

| (56,955,775) 25% | (9,501,452) 25% | 6,523,587 25% | (7,366,061) 25% |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (14,238,944) | (2,375,363) | 1,630,896 | (1,841,515) |
| | | | |
| | - | 20,219,823 | |
| 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% |
| | <u> </u> | 202,198 | |
| | <u>25%</u> (14,238,944) | 25% 25% (14,238,944) (2,375,363) | 25% 25% 25% (14,238,944) (2,375,363) 1,630,896 - - 20,219,823 1% 1% 1% |

| | | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited) | | 30-Sept-21 (Unaudited) |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| DTA arising from NOLCO | P | 22,777,778 | ₽ | 4,157,255 |

Deferred tax asset from NOLCO, arises from the taxable loss that can be charged against income of the next three taxable years except for NOLCO incurred for the year 2020 and 2021 which the taxable loss can be charged against taxable income within the next five taxable years pursuant to Section 4 (bbbb) of Bayanihan II and as implemented under RR No. 25-2020, the net operating loss of a business or enterprise incurred for the taxable years 2020 and 2021 can be carried over as deduction from gross income for the next five (5) consecutive taxable years following the year of such loss.

The carry forward benefit of NOLCO which can be claimed as deduction against future taxable income will expire in the years indicated below:

| Year Incurred | Date of Expiration | Amount | t App | | Expi | red | Balance (NOLCO) |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------|---|------|-----|--------------------|
| 2022 | 2025 | ₱ 56,955,775 | ₽ | | ₽ | - | ₱ 56,955,775 |
| 2021 | 2025 | 29,000,945 | | - | | - | 29,000,945 |
| 2020 | 2025 | 1,171,178 | | - | | - | 1,171,178 |
| 2019 | 2022 | 3,983,216 | | - | | - | 3,983,216 |
| | | ₱ 91,111,114 | ₽ | - | ₽ | - | ₱ 91,111,114 |

NOTE 21 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

2

A summary of the transactions and account balances with related parties follows:

| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------|
| Shareholders | Advances Payment | P - (54,798,338) | P - | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the Shareholders may apply them tom their unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
| December 31, 2 | 2021(Audited) | | | <u></u> | |
| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
| ACEMC- Dagupan, Inc. (under common control) | Collection | ₱3,729,531 | p - | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

| Shareholders | Advances Conversion to equity | ₱ 72,789,298(84,000,000) | ₽ 54,798,338 | Shareholders may apply them tom their unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|---|-----------|
| | | | | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the | |

Receivable from ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc

The Company's purchased constructions materials which were not delivered due to shipping problems were diverted and delivered to ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc. These were subsequently charged to ACEMC-Dagupan. These are non-interest bearing, payable in cash and with no scheduled repayment terms. The balance was fully paid in 2021.

Cash Advances

The Company obtains cash advances from its founders to finance the Company's pre-operating expenses, other start up fund requirements and on-going construction of hospital building. These are payable in cash with no scheduled repayment terms. The outstanding balance of these advances were presented under Advances from related parties account in the statements of financial position.

Key Management Personnel Compensations

Directors' allowances and officers' compensation for the nine months ended September 30, 2022, year ended December 31, 2021 and nine months ended September 30, 2021 amounted to $\mathbb{P}18,000,000$, $\mathbb{P}nil$ and $\mathbb{P}nil$, respectively.

NOTE 22 - FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES

The Company is exposed to a variety of financial risks which result from its operating activities. The most important components of this financial risk are credit risk, liquidity risk and market risks. The Company's risk management is coordinated with the Board of Directors, and focuses on actively securing the Company's short-to-medium term cash flows by minimizing the exposure to financial markets.

The Company's risk management policies are established to identify and analyze the risks faced by the Company, to set appropriate risk limits and controls, and to monitor risks and adherence to limits. Risk management policies and systems are reviewed regularly to reflect changes in market conditions and the Company's business activities. The Company, through its training and management standards and procedures, aims to develop a disciplined and constructive control environment in which all employees understand their roles and obligations.

Liquidity Risk

Liquidity or funding risk is the risk that an entity will encounter difficulty in raising funds to meet commitments associated with financial instruments. Liquidity risk may result from either the inability to sell financial assets quickly at their fair values; or counterparty failing on repayment of contractual obligation; or inability to generate cash inflows as anticipated.

The Company maintains cash to meet its liquidity requirements for up to 30-day periods and the Company maintains adequate highly liquid assets in the form of cash to assure necessary liquidity, if any. Funding for long-term liquidity needs is additionally secured by an adequate amount of committed credit facilities.

The Company monitors its cash flow position and overall liquidity position in assessing its exposure to liquidity risk. The Company maintains a level of cash deemed sufficient to finance

operations and to mitigate the effects of fluctuation in cash flows and a balance between continuity of funding and flexibility through the use of bank loans and advances from related parties, if there's any.

The table below summarizes the maturity profile of the Company's financial liabilities as at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021 based on contractual undiscounted payment.

| | September 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Within 3 months | 1 Year | Above 1 Year | Total | | | | | | |
| Payables | ₱ 162,360,356 | P - | P - | ₱ 162,360,356 | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | | 60,296,101 | 753,637,802 | 813,933,902 | | | | | | |
| Advances from related parties | | | - | - | | | | | | |
| | ₱ 162,360,356 | ₱ 60,296,101 | P 753,637,802 | ₱ 976,294,258 | | | | | | |
| | | December 3 (Audit | | | | | | | | |
| | Within 3 months | 1 Year | Above 1 Year | Total | | | | | | |
| Payables | ₱ 99,435,681 | P - | P - | ₱ 99,435,681 | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | | 31,465,787 | 826,498,021 | 857,963,808 | | | | | | |
| Advances from related parties | - 10 L | 54,798,338 | - | 54,798,338 | | | | | | |
| | ₱ 99,435,681 | ₱ 86,264,125 | P826,498,021 | ₱1,012,197,827 | | | | | | |

*Payables excludes government statutory payables amounting to P1,226,573 and P672,046 for September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively.

Market Risks

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risks arises from the possibility that the changes in interest rates will affect the fair value of financial instruments. Interest on financial instruments classified as floating rate is repriced at intervals of less than one year. Interest on financial instruments classified as fixed rate is fixed until the maturity of the instrument.

The Company's financial instrument that are exposed to cash flow interest rate risk pertains to its bank loan amounting to ₱625M as at September 30, 2022 and December 21, 2021, which are subject to interest rate repricing. (See Note 13)

The effect on income before income tax due to possible changes in interest rates is as follows:

| Increase/Decrease in Interest Rate | Effect on Income Before Income Tax | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| increase Decrease in increase Rate | 30-Sept-22 31-De | c-21 |
| +1% | ₱ (6,250,000) ₱ (6,250,00 | (00 |
| -1% | 6,250,000 6,250,0 | 00 |

The Board of Directors has overall responsibility for the establishment and oversight of the risk management framework of the Company. The risk management policies are established to identify and analyze the risks faced by the Company, to set appropriate risk limits and controls, and to monitor risks and adherence to limits. Risk management policies and systems are reviewed regularly to reflect changes in market conditions and activities of the Company.

Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will fail to discharge and obligation and cause the other party to incur a financial loss. The Company's credit risk is primarily attributable to its cash and receivables. The Company has adopted stringent procedure in extending credit terms and in monitoring its credit risk.

The Company continuously monitors defaults of officers and contractors, identified either individually or by group, and incorporate this information into its credit risk controls. The Company's policy is to deal only with creditworthy counterparties.

The Company limits its exposure to credit risks by depositing its cash only with financial institutions duly evaluated and approved by the BOD. The Company's exposure on receivables is minimal since no default in payments were made by the counterparties.

The tables below show the credit quality per class of financial asset and an aging analysis of past due but not impaired accounts as at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021.

Credit Quality per Class of Financial Asset

| | | | | er 30, 2022 adited) | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Neithe | r Past Due nor | Impaired | | | |
| | High Grade | Standard Grade | Substandar d Grade | Past Due but not Impaired | Impaired | Total |
| Cash in banks | ₽ 19,308,097 | ₽- | P | ₽- | ₽- | ₽ 19,308,097 |
| Trade and other receivables | 4,363,197 | | | | - | 4,363,197 |
| | ₽ 23,671,294 | P - | <u>P_</u> | <u>p</u> | P | ₽ 23,671,294 |
| | | | | er 31, 2021 dited) | | |
| and and a second | Neith | er Past Due nor l | mpaired | | | |
| | High Grade | Standard Grade | Substandard Grade | Past Due but not Impaired | Impaired | Total |
| Cash in banks | ₽ 102,294,385 | ₽- | <u>P</u> | ₽ | ₽ | ₽ 102,294,385 |
| Receivables | 53,000 | - | | | - | 53,000 |
| | ₽ 102,347,385 | ₽. | P | <u>P_</u> | P | ₽ 102,347,385 |

The credit quality of the financial assets is managed by the Company using the internal credit quality ratings. High grade accounts consist of receivables from debtors with good financial condition and with relatively low defaults. All receivables were collected and liquidated in the subsequent period so no estimated credit loss was provided.

The table below shows the maximum exposure to credit risk for the components of the statements of financial position. The maximum exposure is shown gross, without taking into account collateral and other credit enhancement.

| | - | 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited) | | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Cash Trade and other receivables | ₽ | 19,308,097 4,363,197 | ₽ | 102,294,385 53,000 |
| | P | 23,671,294 | ₽ | 102,347,385 |

Cash excludes petty cash fund and cash on hand amounting to P63,000 and P5,000 for September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively

(a) Cash

The credit risk for cash is considered negligible, since the counterparties are reputable banks with high quality external credit ratings. Included in the cash are cash in banks which are insured by the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation up to a maximum coverage of P500.000 for every depositor per banking institution.

(b) Trade and Other Receivables

Trade Receivables

The Company applies the PFRS 9 forward-looking approach in measuring ECL which uses a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables.

To measure the expected credit losses, trade receivables have been grouped based on shared credit risk characteristics and the days past due (age buckets). The Company has therefore concluded that the expected loss rates for trade receivables are a reasonable approximation of the loss rates for the other assets.

The Company has established a provision matrix in computing the expected rate loss which are based on its historical loss experience, adjusted for current and forward-looking information that is available without undue cost or effort. Forward-looking information considered includes the future prospects of the industries in which the Company's debtors operate, obtained from economic expert reports, financial analysts, governmental bodies and other similar organizations, as well as consideration of various external sources of actual and forecast economic information that relate to the Company's core operations.

On that basis, the loss allowance as at September 30, 2022 was determined based on months past due, as follows for trade receivables:

| " and | | | | Septem | ber. | 30, 20 | 22 (Una | udit | ed) | | | _ | | _ | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|------|--------|-----------|------|-----|----------|---|--------|-----------|----|---|-----------|
| | | Current | | 1-30 days | | 3 | 1-60 days | | 6 | 1-90 day | s | 91 day | ys and ov | er | | Total |
| Expected loss rate | | 0% | | 2% | | | 5% | | | 7% | | | 10% | | | |
| Trade receivables | P | 4,363,197 | | | | | | - | | | | | | | P | 4,363,197 |
| Loss allowance | P | - | P | | - | P | | • | P | | - | P | - | | P | - |

Other Receivables

The amount of ECL is not significant due to the fact that the collectability of contractual cash flows expected from these financial instruments is reasonably assured.

Capital Management

The primary objective of the Company's capital management is to ensure that it maintains strong and healthy financial position to support its current business operations and drive its expansion and growth in the future.

Management sees to it that equity is closely monitored in proportion to risk. Total equity comprises all components of equity including share capital and accumulated earnings of the Company. The Company monitors capital on the basis of the debt-to-equity ratio.

This ratio is calculated as total liabilities divided by total equity.

| 30-Sept-22 (Unaudited) | 31-Dec-21 (Audited) |
|---------------------------|---|
| ₱ 788,420,636 | ₱ 779,906,065 |
| 299,406,735 | 218,239,838 |
| 2.63:1 | 3.57:1 |
| | (Unaudited) ₱ 788,420,636 299,406,735 |

Fair Value Measurement

Mar .

The following table sets forth the carrying values and estimated fair values of financial assets and liabilities recognized as at September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021:

| | | | Septembe (Unau | | |
|---|----------|---|--|--|--|
| | | | | Fair Value | |
| | Note | Carrying Amount | Quoted prices in active markets (Level 1) | Significant observable inputs (Level 2) | Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) |
| Assets for which fair values are disclosed: | | | | | |
| Cash | 6 | ₽ 19,371,097 | ₽- | ₽ 19,371,097 | ₽- |
| Trade and other receivables | 7 | 4,363,197 | | 4,363,197 | |
| | | ₽ 23,734,294 | ₽- | ₽ 23,734,294 | <u>₽</u> |
| Liabilities for which fair values are disclosed: Financial liabilities at amortized cost: | | | | | |
| Payables | 12 | ₽ 162,360,356 | ₽_ | ₽ 162,360,356 | ₽- |
| Loans payable | 13 | 625,000,000 | - | 625,000,000 | - |
| Advances from related parties | 21 | | - | | |
| | | ₽ 787,360,356 | ₽_ | ₽ 787,360,356 | ₽- |
| and a second | | | December (Aud | | |
| | | | | Fair Value | |
| | Note | Carrying Amount | Quoted prices in active markets (Level 1) | Significant observable inputs (Level 2) | Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) |
| Assets for which fair values are | 1000 | Amount | (Level 1) | (Level 2) | (Level 5) |
| disclosed: | | P 102 200 205 | ₽- | ₽ 102,299,385 | ₽- |
| Cash | 6 7 | ₱ 102,299,385 53,000 | r- | F 102,299,385 53,000 | - |
| Receivables | / | the second se | P_ | ₽ 102,352,385 | |
| Liabilities for which fair values are disclosed: | | ₽ 102,352,385 | <u>F-</u> | <u>F 102,332,383</u> | <u>I</u> |
| Financial liabilities at amortized cost: | 12 | B 00 425 (91 | ₽_ | ₽ 99,435,681 | ₽_ |
| Payables | 12 13 | ₱ 99,435,681 625,000,000 | r- | 625,000,000 | - |
| Loans payable Advances from related parties | 21 | 54,798,338 | 363 A & A | 54,798,338 | _ |
| Auvances from related parties | 21 | ₽ 779,234,019 | | ₽ 779,234,019 | |
| | | - 119,234,019 | | 1 119,234,019 | |

*Payables excludes government statutory payables amounting to P1,226,573 and P672,046 for September 30, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively.

The carrying amounts of cash, receivables, payables and advances from related parties approximate their fair values due to the short-term nature of these transactions.

NOTE 23 - OTHER MATTERS

There were no significant events or transactions for the quarter that had a major impact on the Company's financial condition and performance that were not disclosed in the financial statements.

There were no material events subsequent to the interim period, which have not been reflected in the interim financial statements.

The nature and amount of items affecting assets, liabilities, equity, net income, or cash flows that are unusual because of their nature, size or incidence.

There are no assets, liabilities, equity, net income or cash flows that are unusual because of their nature, size or incidence during the current period.

The nature and amount of changes in estimates of amounts reported in prior interim periods of the current fiscal year or changes in estimates of amounts reported in prior financial years, if those changes have a material effect in the current interim period.

The key assumptions concerning the future and other key sources of estimation used the preparation of the unaudited interim financial statements are consistent with those followed in preparation of the Company's annual financial statements as of and for the year ended December 31, 2021.

The effect of changes in the composition of the issuer during the interim period, including business combinations, acquisition or disposal of subsidiaries and long-term investments, restructurings, and discontinuing operations.

There were no material changes in the composition of the Company for this quarter.

Changes in contingent liabilities or contingent assets since the last annual reporting date.

There are no material changes in contingent assets and liabilities since the last annual financial reporting date.

Existence of material contingencies and any other events or transactions that are material to an understanding of the current interim period.

There are no material contingencies and any other events or transactions that are material to an understanding of the current interim period.

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE REVISED SRC RULE 68 FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

Current Ratio

| | Sep | tember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | De | cember 31, 2021 (Audited) |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| Total current assets | P | 32,121,667 | ₽ | 105,032,815 |
| Total current liabilities | | 186,858,136 | | 173,656,065 |
| Current ratio | | 0.172:1 | - | 0.605:1 |
| Quick Ratio | | | | |
| | | tember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | De | cember 31, 2021 (Audited) |
| Total liquid asset | P | 23,734,294 | ₽ | 102,352,385 |
| Total current liabilities | | 186,858,136 | | 173,656,065 |
| Quick ratio | | 0.127:1 | - | 0.589:1 |
| Working Capital to Total Asset | | | | |

| and the second s | Se | ptember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | De | (Audited) |
|--|--|---------------------------------|----|--------------|
| Working capital | P | (154,736,469) | ₽ | (68,623,250) |
| Total liabilities | | 788,420,636 | | 779,906,065 |
| Working capital ratio | and a second | -0.196:1 | | -0.088:1 |

Solvency Ratio

| | Se | ptember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | | December 31, 2021 (Audited) |
|--|----|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Net income (loss) after tax + Depreciation | P | (42,480,534) | ₽ | (18,559,969) |
| Total liabilities | | 788,420,636 | | 779,906,065 |
| Solvency ratio | | -0.054:1 | | -0.024:1 |
| Debt-to-equity Ratio | | ptember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | _ | December 31, 2021 (Audited) |
| Total liabilities | P | 788,420,636 | ₽ | 779,906,065 |
| Total equity | | 299,406,735 | - | 218,239,838 |
| Debt-to-equity ratio | | 2.633:1 | | 3.574:1 |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE REVISED SRC RULE 68 FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

Asset-to-equity Ratio

| | Se | ptember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | De | (Audited) |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------------|----|-------------|
| Total assets | P | 1,087,827,371 | ₽ | 998,145,903 |
| Total equity | | 299,406,735 | | 218,239,838 |
| Asset to equity ratio | | 3.633:1 | | 4.574:1 |

Interest Rate Coverage Ratio

| | Sej | ptember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | De | (Audited) |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----|--------------|
| Pre-tax profit (loss) before interest | P | (56,836,145) | ₽ | (29,065,328) |
| Interest | | 19,115,647 | | 31,090,155 |
| Interest rate ratio | | -2.973:1 | | -0.935:1 |

Profitability Ratios

| | Ser | otember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | Sep | otember 30, 2021 (Unaudited) |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| Net profit (loss) after tax | P | (42,597,201) | ₽ | (7,100,900) |
| Total equity | | 299,406,735 | | 228,797,324 |
| | 5 | -0.142:1 | | -0.031:1 |

a.) Return on asset ratio

| | Se | ptember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | Sep | otember 30, 2021 (Unaudited) |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| Net income (loss) after tax | P | (42,597,201) 1,042,986,637 | ₽ | (7,100,900) 743,085,467 |
| Average assets | | -0.041:1 | 1000 | -0.01:1 |

b.) Return on equity ratio

| | Sej | otember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | Sep | (Unaudited) |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| Net profit (loss) after tax | P | (42,597,201) | ₽ | (7,100,900) |
| Average equity | | 264,102,030 | - | 171,742,831 |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE REVISED SRC RULE 68 FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

| | | -0.161:1 | | -0.041:1 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| c.) Gross Profit Margin Ratio | | | | |
| | | tember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | Sep | tember 30, 2021 (Unaudited) |
| Net profit (loss) before tax | P | (42,597,201) | ₽ | (7,100,900) |
| Gross profit | | (12,423,874) | | 302,698 |
| | - | 3.429:1 | River and the | -23.459:1 |
| d.) Net Profit Margin | | | | |
| | | tember 30, 2022 (Unaudited) | Sep | tember 30, 2021 (Unaudited) |
| Net profit (loss) after tax | P | (42,597,201) | ₽ | (7,100,900) |
| Revenue | Contraction of the | 106,108,586 | | 1,561,765 |
| and the second s | a ser tas | -0.401:1 | | -4.547:1 |

6

RECONCILIATION OF RETAINED EARNINGS AVAILABLE FOR DIVIDEND DECLARATION As of September 30, 2022

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. Jomari Bldg., B. 2nd Flr, Malvar St., Puerto Prinsesa City, Palawan

| Unappropriated Retained Earnings (Deficit), as adjusted to | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| available for dividend distribution, beginning of the year | | (₱27,760,162) |
| Add: Net income actually earned/realized during the period | | (42,597,201) |
| Less: Non-actual/unrealized income net of tax | | |
| Equity in net income of associate/joint venture | - | |
| • Unrealized foreign exchange gain - (after tax except those | - | |
| Fair value adjustment (mark-to-market gains) | - | |
| · Fair value adjustment of Investment Property resulting to gain | - | |
| Adjustment due to deviation from PFRS-gain | | |
| · Other unrealized gains or adjustments to retained earnings as a | | |
| result of certain transactions accounted for under PFRS | - | |
| Sub-total | | |
| Add: Non-actual losses | | |
| Depreciation or revaluation increment (after tax) | - | |
| Adjustment due to deviattion from PFRS/GAAP - loss | - | |
| Loss on fair value adjustment of investment property (after tax) | - | |
| Sub-total | - | |
| and the second se | | |
| Net income actually earned during the period | | (42,597,201) |
| Add (Less): | | |
| Dividend declarations during the period | - | |
| · Appropriations of Retained Earnings during the period | - | |
| Reversals of appropriations | - | |
| Effects of prior period adjustments | - | |
| Treasury Shares | | |
| Sub-total | - | |
| TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS, END OF YEAR | | |
| AVAILABLE FOR DIVIDEND DECLARATION | | ₱ - nil - |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

and

2.

-take

.

Ĺ

Ľ

L

L

Report of Independent Auditors



STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The management of ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements including the schedules attached therein, for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, in accordance with the prescribed financial reporting framework indicated therein, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Company or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative to do so.

The Board of Directors is responsible for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process.

The **Board of Directors** reviews and approves the financial statements including the schedules attached therein, and submits the same to the shareholders.

PEREZ, SESE, VILLA & CO. the independent auditors appointed by the shareholders for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively, have audited the financial statements of the Company in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, and in their report to the shareholders, has expressed their opinion on the fairness of presentation upon completion of such audit.

AMADO MANUEL C. ENRIQUEZ JR. Chairman of the Board

LUMEN R. PALANCA Treasurer

Signed this 28th day of April, 2022.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, a Notary Public for and in the **CHARTE PRINCESA** (TTP nes, this ________ 1 affects who are personally known to me and whose identity I have confirmed through their competent evidence of identity bearing the affiants photograph and signature.

| CHOS C. | ATTY. ONDS B MANGOTARA | DENCE OF DATE AND PLACE ISSUED |
|--------------|--|---|
| Doc. No. 760 | Notary Public NPL No. 2022-005 Until Dec 31, 20 PTR No. 0581067/01.53.2022 | and the second secon |
| Book No. | IBP No. 202047/12.01.2021 Attorney's Roll No. 27750 MCLE Compliance No. VII-000710 Valid Until April 14. 2025 | ELISHA MCAMACHO Collection Section2 Date: |



SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

To the Board of Directors ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. Jomari Building B, 2nd Floor Malvar St., Puerto Princesa City, Palawan

We have audited the financial statements of ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. for the year ended December 31, 2021, on which we have rendered the attached report dated April 28, 2022.

In compliance with the Revised Securities Registration Code Rule No. 68, we are stating that the Company has fifty-two (52) shareholders owning one hundred (100) or more shares of the Company's capital stock as of December 31, 2021, as disclosed in Note 14 to the financial statements.

PEREZ, SESE, VILLA & CO.

BY: MA. ALMA C. SESE PARTNER

> CPA Reg. No. 0054588 TIN 212-955-173-000 PTR No. 0153046, January 6, 2022, Manila City SEC Group B Accreditation Partner – 1606-AR-1, valid until December 16, 2022 Firm – 0336-FR-1, valid until December 16, 2022 BIR AN – 06-002735-001-2021, valid until March 5, 2024 IC Accreditation Partner -54588-IC, valid until December 3, 2024 Firm -0222-IC, valid until December 3, 2024 FIRM's BOA/PRC Cert. of Reg. No. 0222, valid until October 12, 2023

Manila, Philippines April 28, 2022

admin@psv-co.com www.psvco.com

(02) 8994-3984

9th Fir Unit C Marc 2000 Tower 1973 Taft Ave. cor. San Andres St. Malate Manila, 1004



REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS ON SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES

To the Board of Directors ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. Jomari Building B, 2nd Floor Malvar St., Puerto Princesa City, Palawan

We have audited in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, the financial statements of **ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC.**, for the year ended December 31, 2021 and have issued our report thereon dated April 28, 2022. Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying schedules of Financial Soundness Indicators, Reconciliation of Retained Earnings Available for Dividend Declaration, and Supplementary Schedules required by Annex 68-J, are the responsibility of the Company's management. This supplementary schedule is presented for the purpose of complying with the Revised Securities Regulation Code (SRC) Rule No. 68, and is not part of the basic financial statements. This supplementary schedule has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, fairly states in all material respects the financial data required to be set forth therein in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

PEREZ, SESE, VILLA & CO.

BY:

MA. ALMA C. SESE PARTNER

CPA Reg. No. 0054588 TIN 212-955-173-000 PTR No. 0153046, January 6, 2022, Manila City SEC Group B Accreditation Partner – 1606-AR-1, valid until December 16, 2022 Firm – 0336-FR-1, valid until December 16, 2022 BIR AN – 06-002735-001-2021, valid until March 5, 2024 IC Accreditation Partner -54588-IC, valid until December 3, 2024 Firm -0222-IC, valid until December 3, 2024 FIRM's BOA/PRC Cert. of Reg. No. 0222, valid until October 12, 2023

Manila, Philippines April 28, 2022

admin@psv-co.com www.psvco.com

(02) 8994-3984

9th Flr Unit C Marc 2000 Tower 1973 Taft Ave. cor. San Andres St. Malate Manila, 1004



REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

To the Board of Directors ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. Jomari Building B, 2nd Floor Malvar St., Puerto Princesa City, Palawan

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. (the Company), which comprise the statements of financial position as at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, and the statements of comprehensive income (loss), statements of changes in equity and statements of cash flows for the years then ended and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Company as at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, and its financial performance and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRS).

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing (PSAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements* section of our report. We are independent of the Company in accordance with the Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants in the Philippines (Code of Ethics) together with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the financial statements in the Philippines, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements and the Code of Ethics. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Emphasis of Matter - Effect of COVID-19

We draw attention to Note 26 to the financial statements, which discussed the effect of COVID-19 on the Company. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

admin@psv-co.com www.psvco.com

(02) 8994-3984

9th Flr Unit C Marc 2000 Tower 1973 Taft Ave. cor. San Andres St. Malate Manila, 1004

Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with PFRS, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Company or cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process.

Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with PSAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with PSAs, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting, and based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Company's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information for the year ended December 31, 2021 required by the Bureau of Internal Revenue as disclosed in Note 28 to the financial statements is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements prepared in accordance with PFRS. Such supplementary information is the responsibility of management. The supplementary information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

PEREZ, SESE, VILLA & CO.

BY:

MA. ALMA C. SESE PARTNER

Ma. Coma C. V

CPA Reg. No. 0054588 TIN 212-955-173-000 PTR No. 0153046, January 6, 2022, Manila City SEC Group B Accreditation Partner – 1606-AR-1, valid until December 16, 2022 Firm – 0336-FR-1, valid until December 16, 2022 BIR AN – 06-002735-001-2021, valid until March 5, 2024 IC Accreditation Partner -54588-IC, valid until December 3, 2024 Firm -0222-IC, valid until December 3, 2024 FIRM's BOA/PRC Cert. of Reg. No. 0222, valid until October 12, 2023

Manila, Philippines April 28, 2022

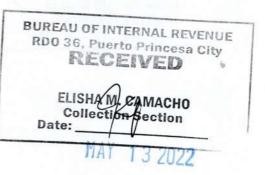


ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

| | Notes | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------|----|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash | 4,5,6 | P | 102,299,385 | ₽ | 125,900,172 | P | 60,173,902 |
| Receivables | 4,5,7 | | 53,000 | | 3,729,431 | | 952,182 |
| Advances to contractors and suppliers | 4,8 | | - | | 1,105,278 | | 15,170,337 |
| Inventories | 4,9 | | 1,990,948 | | - | | - |
| Prepayments and other current assets | 4,10 | - | 689,482 | | 559,288 | | 643,468 |
| Total Current Assets | | | 105,032,815 | | 131,294,169 | _ | 76,939,889 |
| Non-current Assets | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment | 4,5,11 | | 884,574,254 | | 497,729,089 | | 251,968,120 |
| Deferred tax asset | 4,20 | _ | 8,538,834 | 15 | 1,781,892 | <u>.</u> | 1,430,539 |
| Total Non-Current Assets | | | 893,113,088 | | 499,510,981 | | 253,398,659 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | <u>P</u> | 998,145,903 | ₽ | 630,805,150 | P | 330,338,548 |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Payables | 4,12 | P | 100,107,727 | ₽ | 25,247,886 | P | 12,184,608 |
| Loans payable | 4,13 | | 18,750,000 | | anna Arres | | (กระวงกระสาย) จึงกระ |
| Advances from related parties | 4,21 | | 54,798,338 | - | 66,009,040 | _ | 52,779,231 |
| Total Current Liabilities | | | 173,656,065 | | 91,256,926 | | 64,963,839 |
| Non-Current Liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Loans payable | 4,13 | - | 606,250,000 | | 425,000,000 | _ | 150,000,000 |
| Total Liabilities | | | 779,906,065 | * | 516,256,926 | _ | 214,963,839 |
| Equity | | | | | | | |
| Share capital | 4,14 | | 206,800,000 | | 120,000,000 | | 120,000,000 |
| Share premium | 4,14 | | 39,200,000 | | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 . 1 . | | - |
| | | | (27,760,162) | | (5,451,776) | | (4,625,291) |
| Accumulated deficits | 4 | - | (27,700,102) | | (0,101,110) | 37 | (4,025,271) |
| | 4 | _ | 218,239,838 | - | 114,548,224 | | 115,374,709 |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)



ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) For The Years Ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

| | Notes | | 2021 | | 2020 | _ | 2019 |
|--|---------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|
| REVENUES | 4,15 | ₽ | 3,937,282 | ₽ | 79.150.141 | ₽ | |
| COST OF SALES AND SERVICES | 4,17 | _ | (15,050,297) | | | | |
| GROSS LOSS | | | (11,113,015) | | | | |
| GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES | 4,18 | | (18,015,476) | | (1,192,730) | | (4,001,569) |
| OTHER INCOME | 4,16 | | 63,163 | | 14,892 | | 14,791 |
| LOSS BEFORE TAX | | | (29,065,328) | | (1,177,838) | | (3,986,778) |
| INCOME TAX BENEFIT | 4,20 | | | | | | |
| Current Deferred | | | (6,756,942) | | (351,353) | | (1,194,965) |
| LOSS FOR THE YEAR | | | (22,308,386) | | (826,485) | | (2,791,813) |
| COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) | | 1 | | | CONTRACTOR . | | |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE LOSS FOR T | HE YEAR | P | (22,308,386) | ₽ | (826,485) | ₽ | (2,791,813) |
| See accompanying Notes to Financial States | | | | | | | |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)

2

- 5 30



ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY For The Years Ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

| | Notes | 2021 | | | 2020 | - | 2019 | | |
|---|-------|------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| SHARE CAPITAL Balance, beginning of the year Issuance of shares | 4,14 | P | 120,000,000 86,800,000 | P | 120,000,000 | P | 70,000,000 50,000,000 | | |
| Balance, end of the year | | | 206,800,000 | - | 120,000,000 | | 120,000,000 | | |
| SHARE PREMIUM Balance, beginning of the year Issuance of shares | | P | 39,200,000 | P | | P | | | |
| Balance, end of the year | | | 39,200,000 | _ | | | | | |
| ACCUMULATED DEFICITS | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Balance, beginning of the year Loss for the year | | _ | (5,451,776) (22,308,386) | _ | (4,625,291) (826,485) | | (1,833,478) (2,791,813) | | |
| Balance, end of the year | | _ | (27,760,162) | | (5,451,776) | _ | (4,625,291) | | |
| EQUITY, net | | P | 218,239,838 | ₽ | 114,548,224 | ₽ | 115,374,709 | | |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)

*

1

and the second s

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS For The Years Ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

| | Notes | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|---|-----------|-------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM PRE OPERATING A | CTIVITIE | s | | | | | |
| Loss for the year Adjustment to reconcile net loss to | | P | (29,065,328) | ₽ | (1,177,838) | ₽ | (3,986,778 |
| net cash provided by pre operating activities: Interest income | 4.16 | | (23,163) | | (14.802) | | (01.000 |
| Depreciation | 4.10.17 | | 3,748,417 | | (14,892) 41,374 | | (21,393 |
| Pre operating loss before changes in working of | anital | - | (25,340,074) | 1 10- | (1,151,356) | | 26,452 (3,981,719 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities: Decrease (increase) in: | 14.1 | | (20,010,014) | | (1,151,550) | | (3,981,719 |
| Receivables | 4.5.7 | | 3,676,431 | | (2,777,249) | | 1,649,381 |
| Advances to contractors and suppliers | 4.8 | | 1,105,278 | | 14,065,059 | | (10,170,337 |
| Inventories | 4.9 | | (1,990,948) | | | | (10,170,557 |
| Prepayments and other current assets Increase (decrease) in: | 4,10 | | (130,194) | | 84,180 | | (54,180 |
| Payables | 4,12 | - | (16,268,561) | 8 30 | (4,197,162) | - | (3,121,779) |
| Cash generated from (used for) pre operation | | | (38,948,068) | | 6,023,472 | | (15,678,634) |
| Interest received | 4,16 | _ | 23,163 | - | 14,892 | _ | 14,791 |
| Net cash provided by (used in) pre operating a | ctivities | - | (38,924,905) | 1 | 6,038,364 | | (15,663,843) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVI | TIES | | | | | | |
| Acquisition of property and equipment | 4,5,11 | | (269,906,509) | | (225,108,263) | | (166,036,532) |
| Interest expense paid | 4,10,13 | | (29,602,118) | | (3,480,496) | | (4,542,986) |
| Interest income received | 4,6,10 | | 43,447 | - | 46,856 | _ | 6,602 |
| Net cash used in investing activities | | | (299,465,180) | _ | (228,541,903) | | (170,572,916) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVI | TIES | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from issuance of shares | 4.15 | | 42,000,000 | | | | 21,500,000 |
| Proceeds from loan | 4,13 | | 200,000,000 | | 275,000,000 | | 170,000,000 |
| Payment of loan | 4,13 | | - | | | | (20,000,000) |
| Payment of advances from related parties | 4,21 | | | | - | | (20,000,000) |
| Proceeds from advances from related parties | 4,21 | _ | 72,789,298 | - | 13,229,809 | | 48,652,414 |
| Net cash provided by financing activities | | 1.517 | 314,789,298 | - | 288,229,809 | _ | 220,152,414 |
| NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH | | | (23,600,787) | | 65,726,270 | | 33,915,655 |
| CASH AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR | | _ | 125,900,172 | _ | 60,173,902 | | 26,258,247 |
| CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR | | P | 102.299.385 | ₽ | 125,900,172 | P | 60,173,902 |
| | | | | | | | |

(See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements)

l

h

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS DECEMBER 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

NOTE 1 - GENERAL INFORMATION

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. (the Company) is a stock corporation organized and registered with the Philippine Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) on January 20, 2017 under Registration No. CS201702182.

The Company's primary purpose is to establish, maintain, operate, own and manage hospitals, medical and related healthcare facilities and businesses such as but without restriction to clinical laboratories, diagnostic centers, ambulatory clinic, condo-hospital, scientific research institutions and other allied undertakings and services which shall provide medical, surgical, nursing, therapeutic, paramedic or similar care, provided that purely professional, medical or surgical services shall be performed by duly qualified and licenses physicians or surgeons who may or may not be connected with the hospitals and whose services shall be freely and individually contracted by the patients.

On March 29, 2021, the SEC En Banc under SEC MSRD Order No. 14 Series of 2021 approved effective the registration statement of the Company for 240,000 shares broken down as follows: the primary offering to be sold by way of initial public offering for thirty six thousand (36,000) common shares equivalent to 3,600 blocks or 10 shares per block at an offer price ranging from 150,000.00 per block up to a maximum offer price of P600,000.00 per block with an aggregate principal amount of Nine Hundred Ninety-Nine Million Nine Hundred Thousand Pesos (P999,900,000.00); six hundred (600) founders shares – not included in the offer; and two hundred three thousand four hundred (203,400) common shares – not included in the offer. These shares have been resgistered and may now be offered for sale or sold to the public subject to full compliance with the provisions of the Securities Regulations Code and its Amended Implementing Rules and Regulations, Revised Code of Corporate Governance, and other applicable laws and orders as may be issued by the Commission.

The registered office of the Company is located at Jomari Bldg., B. 2nd Flr, Malvar St., Puerto Prinsesa City, Palawan. Currently, the Company is occupying a temporary office in the site where the hospital building is being constructed. Once the construction of the hospital and facilities is completed, the office will be transferred in the main building of the hospital and any amendment necessary in the Company's Articles of Incorporation will be made.

Status of Operation

The Company has not commenced official operation. The construction of its multidisciplinary medical facility was completed in the first quarter on 2022.

In the last quarter of 2021 the Company accepted outpatient on limited capacity

Approval of the Financial Statements

The financial statements of the Company for the year ended December 31, 2021 were approved and authorized for issue by the Board of Directors on April 28, 2022.

NOTE 2 - BASIS OF PRESENTATION

Statement of Compliance

The financial statements have been prepared in compliance with the *Philippine Financial Reporting Standard (PFRS)* issued by the Philippine Financial Reporting Standards Council. They are presented in Philippine Peso which is the Company's functional and presentation currency. All amounts are rounded to the nearest peso.

Basis of Measurement

The financial statements have been prepared on historical cost basis, unless stated otherwise.

Historical cost is generally based on the fair value of the consideration given in exchange for goods and services.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date, regardless of whether that price is directly observable or estimated using another valuation technique. In estimating the fair value of an asset or a liability, the Company takes into account the characteristics of the asset or liability if market participants would take those characteristics into account when pricing the asset or liability at the measurement date.

For financial reporting purposes, fair value measurements are categorized into Level 1, 2 or 3 based on the degree to which the inputs to the fair value measurements are observable and the significance of the inputs to the fair value measurement in its entirety; which are described as follows:

- Level 1 inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date;
- Level 2 inputs are inputs, other than quoted prices included within Level 1, that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly; and
- Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

NOTE 3 - ADOPTION OF NEW AND REVISED ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

The accounting policies adopted are consistent with those of the previous financial year, except for the adoption of the following new and amended PFRS which the Company adopted effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2021.

Unless otherwise indicated, the adoption of the new and amended PFRS did not have any material effect on the financial statements. Additional disclosures have been included in the notes to financial statements, as applicable.

Amendment to PFRS 16, Leases - COVID-19-Related Rent Concessions beyond June 30, 2021

 In 2020, PFRS 16 was amended to provide practical expedient to lessees from applying the requirements on lease modifications for eligible rent concessions that is a direct consequence of COVID-19 pandemic. A lessee may elect not to assess whether eligible rent concessions from a lessor is a lease modification. A lessee that makes this election account for any change in lease payments resulting from the COVID-19 related rent concession the same way it would account for a change that is not a lease modification, e.g., as a variable lease payment. This amendment is effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after June 1, 2020, with earlier application permitted, and covers eligible rent concessions until June 30, 2021.

New and Amended PFRS Issued But Not Yet Effective

Relevant new and revised PFRS which are not yet effective for the year ended December 31, 2021 and have not been applied in preparing the financial statements are summarized below.

Effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2022:

• Amendments to PFRS 3, *Reference to Conceptual Framework* – The amendments replace the reference of PFRS 3 from the 1989 Framework to the current 2018 Conceptual Framework. The amendment included an exception that specifies that, for some types of liabilities and contingent liabilities, an entity applying PFRS 3 should refer to PAS 37, Provisions, Contingent

Liabilities and Contingent Assets, or IFRIC 21, Levies, instead of the Conceptual Framework. The requirement would ensure that the liabilities recognized in a business combination would remain the same as those recognized applying the current requirements in PFRS 3. The amendment also added an explicit statement that contingent assets acquired in a business combination should not be recognized by an acquirer. The amendments should be applied prospectively.

- Amendments to PAS 16, *Property, Plant and Equipment Proceeds Before Intended Use* The amendments prohibit deducting from the cost of property, plant and equipment any proceeds from selling items produced while bringing that asset to the location and condition necessary for its intended use. Instead, the proceeds and related costs from such items shall be recognized in profit or loss. The amendments must be applied retrospectively to items of property, plant and equipment made available for use on or after the beginning of the earliest period presented when an entity first applies the amendment.
- Amendments to PAS 37, *Onerous Contracts Cost of Fulfilling a Contract –* The amendments clarify that for the purpose of assessing whether a contract is onerous, the cost of fulfilling a contract comprises both the incremental costs of fulfilling that contract and an allocation of costs directly related to contract activities. The amendments apply to contracts existing at the date when the amendments are fist applied. At the date of initial application, the cumulative effect of applying the amendments is recognized as an opening balance adjustment to retained earnings or other components of equity, as applicable. Accordingly, the comparatives are not restated. Earlier application is permitted.
- Annual Improvements to PFRS 2018 to 2020 Cycle:
 - Amendments to PFRS 1, First-time Adoption of Philippine Financial Reporting Standards

 Subsidiary as a First-time Adopter The amendments permit a subsidiary that becomes a first-time adopter later than its parent and measures its assets and liabilities in accordance with paragraph D16 (a) of PFRS 1 to measure cumulative translation differences for all foreign operations using the amounts reported by its parent, based on the parent's date of transition to PFRS. Earlier application of the amendments is permitted.
 - Amendments to PFRS 9, *Financial Instruments Fees in the '10 per cent' Test for Derecognition of Financial Liabilities – The amendment clarifies which fees an entity* includes when it applies the '10 per cent' test in assessing whether to derecognize a financial liability (i.e. whether the terms of a new or modified financial liability is substantially different from the terms of the original financial liability). These fees include only those paid or received between the borrower and the lender, including fees paid or received by either the borrower or the lender on the other's behalf. The amendments apply to financial liabilities that are modified or exchanged on or after the beginning of the annual reporting period in which the entity first applies the amendments. Earlier application is permitted.
 - Amendments to PFRS 16, *Leases Lease Incentives* The amendment removes from the Illustrative Example 13 the illustration of the reimbursement of leasehold improvements by the lessor. The objective of the amendment is to avoid any potential confusion regarding the treatment of lease incentives because of how the requirements for lease incentives are illustrated.
 - Amendments to PAS 41, Agriculture Taxation in Fair Value Measurements The amendment removes the requirement for entities to exclude cash flows for taxation when measuring the fair value of a biological asset using a present value technique to ensure consistency with the requirements in PFRS 13, Fair Value Measurement. The amendment should be applied prospectively. Early application is permitted.

Effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2023:

- Amendments to PAS 1, *Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current* The amendments clarify the requirements for an entity to have the right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the reporting period. The amendments also specify and clarify the following: (i) an entity's right to defer settlement must exist at the end of the reporting period, (ii) the classification is unaffected by management's intentions or expectations about whether the entity will exercise its right to defer settlement, (iii) how lending conditions affect classification, and (iv) requirements for classifying liabilities where an entity will or may settle by issuing its own equity instruments. The amendments must be applied retrospectively. Earlier application is permitted.
- Amendments to PAS 1 and PFRS Practice Statement 2, Disclosure Initiative Accounting Policies The amendments require an entity to disclose its material accounting policies, instead of its significant accounting policies and provide guidance on how an entity applies the concept of materiality in making decisions about accounting policy disclosures. In assessing the materiality of accounting policy information, entities need to consider both the size of the transactions, other events or conditions and its nature. The amendments clarify (1) that accounting policy information may be material because of its nature, even if the related amounts are immaterial, (2) that accounting policy information is material if users of an entity's financial statements would need it to understand other material information, such information should not obscure material accounting policy information. In addition, PFRS Practice Statement 2, Making Materiality Judgements, is amended by adding guidance and examples to explain and demonstrate the application of the 'four-step materiality process' to accounting policy information. The amendments should be applied prospectively. Earlier application is permitted.
- Amendments to PAS 8, Definition of Accounting Estimates The amendments clarify the distinction between changes in accounting estimates and changes in accounting policies, and the correction of errors. Under the new definition, accounting estimates are "monetary amounts in financial statements that are subject to measurement uncertainty". An entity develops an accounting estimate if an accounting policy require an item in the financial statements to be measured in a way that involves measurement uncertainty. The amendments clarify that a change in accounting estimate that results from new information or new developments is not a correction of an error, and that the effects of a change in an input or a measurement technique used to develop an accounting estimate are changes in accounting estimates if they do not result from the correction of prior period errors. A change in an accounting estimate may affect only the profit or loss in the current period, or the profit or loss of both the current and future periods. Earlier application is permitted.
- Amendments to PAS 12, *Deferred Tax Related Assets and Liabilities from a Single Transaction* The amendments require companies to recognize deferred tax on transactions that, on initial recognition, give rise to equal amounts of taxable and deductible temporary differences. Earlier application is permitted.

Effective for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2025:

PFRS 17, *Insurance Contracts* – This standard will replace PFRS 4, Insurance Contracts. It requires insurance liabilities to be measured at current fulfillment value and provides a more uniform measurement and presentation approach to achieve consistent, principle-based accounting for all insurance contracts. It also requires similar principles to be applied to reinsurance contracts held and investment contracts with discretionary participation features issued. An amendment to the standard was issued to (i) reduce costs of transition by simplifying some requirements of the standard, (ii) make financial performance easier to explain, and (iii) ease transition by deferring the effectivity of the standard from 2021 to 2023

and by providing additional relief to reduce the effort required when applying PFRS 17 for the first time.

In response to the challenges brought by the Covid-19 pandemic, the Insurance Commission issued Circular Letter 2020-062, Amendment of Section 1 of Circular Letter No. 2018-69, Deferral of IFRS 17 Implementation, which provides a two-year deferral on the implementation of the standard from the 2023 effectivity date. Therefore, all life and nonlife insurance companies in the Philippines shall adopt PFRS 17 for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2025.

Deferred effectivity -

• Amendments to PFRS 10, Consolidated Financial Statements, and PAS 28 - Sale or Contribution of Assets Between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture – The amendments address a conflicting provision under the two standards. It clarifies that a gain or loss shall be recognized fully when the transaction involves a business, and partially if it involves assets that do not constitute a business. The effective date of the amendments, initially set for annual periods beginning on or after January 1, 2016, was deferred indefinitely in December 2015 but earlier application is still permitted.

Under prevailing circumstances, the adoption of the foregoing new and amended PFRS is not expected to have any material effect on the financial statements of the Company.

NOTE 4 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The significant accounting policies that have been used in the preparation of these financial statements are summarized below. These policies have been consistently applied to all the years presented, unless otherwise stated.

Financial Instruments

Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognized when the Company becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument.

Financial assets and financial liabilities are initially measured at fair value. Transaction costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition or issuance of financial assets and financial liabilities (other than financial assets and financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss) are added to or deducted from the fair value of the financial assets or financial liabilities, as appropriate, on initial recognition. Transaction costs directly attributable to the acquisition of financial assets or financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss.

Classification

The Company classifies its financial assets at initial recognition under the following categories: (a) financial assets at FVPL, (b) financial assets at amortized cost and (c) financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive income (FVOCI). Financial liabilities, on the other hand, are classified as either financial liabilities at FVPL or financial liabilities at amortized cost. The classification of a financial assets largely depends on the Company's business model and its contractual cash flow characteristics.

Financial Assets and Liabilities at FVPL

Financial assets and liabilities at FVPL are either classified as held for trading or designated at FVPL.

This category includes equity instruments which the Company had not irrevocably elected to classify at FVOCI at initial recognition. This category includes debt instruments whose cash flows are not "solely for payment of principal and interest" assessed at initial recognition of the assets, or which are not held within a business model whose objective is either to collect contractual cash flows, or to both collect contractual cash flows and sell.

The Company may, at initial recognition, designate a financial asset or financial liability meeting the criteria to be classified at amortized cost or at FVOCI, as a financial asset or financial liability at FVPL, if doing so eliminates or significantly reduces accounting mismatch that would arise from measuring these assets or liabilities.

After initial recognition, financial assets at FVPL and held for trading financial liabilities are subsequently measured at fair value. Unrealized gains or losses arising from the fair valuation of financial assets at FVPL and held for trading financial liabilities are recognized in profit or loss.

For financial liabilities designated at FVPL under the fair value option, the amount of change in fair value that is attributable to changes in the credit risk of that liability is recognized in other comprehensive income (rather than in profit or loss), unless this creates an accounting mismatch. Amounts presented in other comprehensive income are not subsequently transferred to profit or loss.

As at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, the Company does not have financial assets or liabilities classified as FVPL.

Financial Assets at Amortized Cost

Financial assets shall be measured at amortized cost if both of the following conditions are met:

- the financial asset is held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows; and
- the contractual terms of the financial asset give rise, on specified dates, to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

After initial recognition, financial assets at amortized cost are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method, less allowance for credit losses, if any. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees that are an integral part of the effective interest rate. Gains and losses are recognized in profit or loss when the financial assets are derecognized and through amortization process.

As at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, the Company's cash and receivables are classified under this category. (Note 6 and 7)

Financial Assets at FVOCI.

For debt instruments that meet the contractual cash flow characteristic and are not designated at FVPL under the fair value option, the financial assets shall be measured at FVOCI if both of the following conditions are met:

- the financial asset is held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows and selling the financial assets; and
- the contractual terms of the financial asset give rise, on specified dates, to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

For equity instruments, the Company may irrevocably designate the financial asset to be measured at FVOCI as long as these are not held for trading purposes.

After initial recognition, Financial assets at FVOCI are presented in the financial statements at fair value with changes in fair value are recognized in OCI.

Interest income on debt instruments is calculated using the effective interest method while credit losses on debt instruments measured at FVOCI are recognized directly in profit or loss. When the financial asset is derecognized, the cumulative gains or losses previously recognized in OCI are reclassified to profit or loss.

Dividends from equity instruments held at FVOCI are recognized in profit or loss when the right to receive payment is established. Cumulative changes in fair value of FVOCI equity instruments are recognized in equity and are not reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods.

As at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, the Company does not have financial assets classified as FVOCI.

Financial Liabilities at Amortized Cost

Financial liabilities are categorized as financial liabilities at amortized cost when the substance of the contractual arrangement results in the Company having an obligation either to deliver cash or another financial asset to the holder, or to settle the obligation other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of its own equity instruments.

These financial liabilities are initially recognized at fair value less any directly attributable transaction costs. After initial recognition, these financial liabilities are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on the issue and fees that are an integral part of the effective interest rate. Gains and losses are recognized in profit or loss when the liabilities are derecognized or through the amortization process.

As at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, the Company's payables (except government statutory payables), advances from related parties, and loans payable accounts are classified under this category. (Note 12, 21 and 13)

Reclassification

The Company reclassifies its financial assets when, and only when, it changes its business model for managing those financial assets. The reclassification is applied prospectively from the first day of the first reporting period following the change in the business model (reclassification date).

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at amortized cost category to financial assets at FVPL, any gain or loss arising from the difference between the previous amortized cost of the financial asset and fair value is recognized in profit or loss.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at amortized cost category to financial assets at FVOCI, any gain or loss arising from a difference between the previous amortized cost of the financial asset and fair value is recognized in OCI.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVPL category to financial assets at amortized cost, its fair value at the reclassification date becomes its new gross carrying amount.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVOCI category to financial assets at amortized cost, any gain or loss previously recognized in OCI shall be recognize in profit or loss.

For a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVPL category to financial assets at FVOCI, its fair value at the reclassification date becomes its new gross carrying amount. Meanwhile, for a financial asset reclassified out of the financial assets at FVOCI category to

financial assets at FVPL, the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in other comprehensive income is reclassified from equity to profit or loss as a reclassification adjustment at the reclassification date.

Impairment of Financial Assets

The Company records an allowance for "expected credit loss" (ECL). ECL is based on the difference between the contractual cash flows due in accordance with the contract and all the cash flows that the Company expects to receive. The difference is then discounted at an approximation to the asset's original effective interest rate.

For debt instruments measured at amortized cost and FVOCI, the ECL is based on the 12-month ECL, which pertains to the portion of lifetime ECLs that result from default events on a financial instrument that are possible within 12 months after the reporting date. However, when there has been a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, the allowance will be based on the lifetime ECL. When determining whether the credit risk of a financial asset has increased significantly since initial recognition, the Company compares the risk of a default occurring on the financial instrument as at the reporting date with the risk of a default occurring on the financial instrument as at the date of initial recognition and consider reasonable and supportable information, that is available without undue cost or effort, that is indicative of significant increases in credit risk since initial recognition.

Derecognition of Financial Assets Liabilities

Financial Assets

A financial asset (or where applicable, a part of a financial asset or part of a group of similar financial assets) is derecognized when:

- the right to receive cash flows from the asset has expired;
- the Company retains the right to receive cash flows from the financial asset, but has assumed an obligation to pay them in full without material delay to a third party under a "passthrough" arrangement; or
- the Company has transferred its right to receive cash flows from the financial asset and either (a) has transferred substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, or (b) has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, but has transferred control of the asset.

When the Company has transferred its right to receive cash flows from a financial asset or has entered into a pass-through arrangement, and has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the financial asset nor transferred control of the financial asset, the financial asset is recognized to the extent of the Company's continuing involvement in the financial asset. Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred financial asset is measured at the lower of the original carrying amount of the financial asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Company could be required to repay.

Financial Liabilities

A financial liability is derecognized when the obligation under the liability is discharged, cancelled or has expired. When an existing financial liability is replaced by another from the same lender on substantially different terms, or the terms of an existing liability are substantially modified, such an exchange or modification is treated as a derecognition of the original liability and the recognition of a new liability, and the difference in the respective carrying amounts is recognized in the statements of comprehensive income. A modification is considered substantial if the present value of the cash flows under the new terms, including net fees paid or received and discounted using the original effective interest rate, is different by at least 10% from the discounted present value of remaining cash flows of the original liability.

The fair value of the modified financial liability is determined based on its expected cash flows, discounted using the interest rate at which the Company could raise debt with similar terms and conditions in the market. The difference between the carrying value of the original liability and fair value of the new liability is recognized in the statements of comprehensive income.

On the other hand, if the difference does not meet the 10% threshold, the original debt is not extinguished but merely modified. In such case, the carrying amount is adjusted by the costs or fees paid or received in the restructuring.

Offsetting of Financial Assets and Liabilities

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the statements of financial position if, and only if, there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognized amounts and there is intention to settle on a net basis, or to realize the asset and settle the liability simultaneously. This is not generally the case with master netting agreements, and the related assets and liabilities are presented gross in the statements of financial position.

Inventories

Inventories includes medical supplies and janitorial supplies. These are initially measured at cost. Costs of inventory include purchase price and all incidental cost necessary to bring the inventory to its useful condition. Subsequently, inventories are reported in the statement of financial position at the lower of cost and net realizable value. Cost is calculated using the weighted average method.

At each reporting date, inventories are assessed for impairment by comparing the carrying amount of each item of inventory with its net realizable value. If an item of inventory is impaired, its carrying amount is reduced to net realizable value, and an impairment loss is recognized immediately in profit and loss. Any reversal of impairment is recognized also in profit or loss.

Prepayments and Other Current Assets

Prepayments and other current asset represent advance payments of Company expenses and prepaid taxes and licenses applicable in subsequent period. Prepayments and other current assets are stated in the statement of financial position at cost less any portion that has already been consumed or that has already expired.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are tangible assets that are held for use in the production or supply of goods or services, for rental to others, or for administrative purposes, and are expected to be used during more than one period.

Items of property and equipment are initially measured at cost. Such cost includes purchase price and all incidental costs necessary to bring the asset to its location and condition. Subsequent to initial recognition, items of property and equipment are measured in the statement of financial position at cost less any accumulated depreciation and any accumulated impairment losses. Depreciation, which is computed on a straight-line basis, is recognized so as to allocate the cost of assets less their residual values over their estimated useful lives.

Properties in the course of construction are carried at cost, less any recognized impairment loss. Cost includes property development and construction costs and for qualifying assets, borrowing costs capitalized in accordance with the Company's accounting policy. Depreciation of these assets, on the same basis as other property assets, commences at the time the assets are ready for their intended use. Any impairment loss from the construction project is immediately recognized in profit and loss.

Land is not depreciated. If there is an indication that there has been a significant change in useful life or residual value of an asset, the depreciation of that asset is revised prospectively to reflect the new expectations.

When assets are sold, retired or otherwise disposed of, their costs and related accumulated depreciation and impairment losses, if any, are removed from the accounts and any resulting gain or loss is reflected in profit or loss for the period.

Impairment of Non- Financial Assets

At each reporting date, non-financial assets are reviewed to determine whether there is any indication that those assets have suffered an impairment loss. If there is an indication of possible impairment, the recoverable amount of any affected asset (or group of related assets) is estimated and compared with its carrying amount. If estimated recoverable amount is lower, the carrying amount is reduced to its estimated recoverable amount, and an impairment loss is recognized immediately in profit and loss

If an impairment loss subsequently reverses, the carrying amount of the asset is increased to the revised estimate of its recoverable amount, but not to exceed the amount that would have been determined had no impairment loss been recognized for the asset in prior years. A reversal of an impairment loss is recognized immediately in profit and loss.

Loans payable

Loans payable account represents borrowed funds from various financial institutions to finance the construction of the hospital building.

Loans payable is classified as current liability unless the Company has an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability beyond 12 months from the reporting date.

Share Capital

Share capital represents the total par value of the ordinary shares issued.

Equity instruments are measured at the fair value of the cash or other consideration received or receivable, net of the direct costs of issuing the equity instruments.

The difference between the consideration received and the par value of the shares issued is credited to share premium.

Retained Earnings

Retained earnings include income earned in current and prior periods net of any dividend declaration, effects of changes in accounting policy and prior period adjustments.

Revenue

Revenue recognition

Revenue is recognized to the extent that it is probable that the economic benefits will flow to the Company and the amount of revenue can be measured reliably. Revenue is measured by reference to the fair value of consideration received or receivable excluding discounts, returns and sales taxes. Revenue is recognized either at a point in time or over a period of time.

Revenue is recognized as follows:

Finance income

Finance income comprises interest income on bank deposits. Interest income is recognized in profit and loss as it accrues, using the effective interest method.

Expenses

Expenses are decreases in economic benefits in the form of decreases in assets or increase in liabilities that result in decreases in equity, other than those relating to distributions to equity participants. Expenses are generally recognized when the services are received or when the expenses are incurred.

General and administrative expense

General & administrative expenses represent expenses such as employees' compensation and other benefits, professional fees, taxes and licenses, office supplies, outside services, meetings and conferences, depreciation, transportation and travel, communication, light and water, representation, repairs and maintenance, advertising and promotions, fines and penalties, rental and other costs attributable to administrative, marketing and other business activities of the Company.

Borrowing cost

Borrowing costs include interest and other charges related to borrowing arrangements.

Borrowing costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of qualifying assets are added to the cost of the assets until such time as the assets are substantially ready for their intended use or sale. Qualifying assets are assets that necessarily take a substantial period of time to get ready for their intended use or sale,

Investment income earned on the temporary investment of specific borrowings pending their expenditure on qualifying assets is deducted from the borrowing costs eligible for capitalization.

All other borrowing costs are recognized in profit or loss in the period in which they are incurred.

Income Tax

Income tax expense includes current tax expense and deferred tax expense. The current tax expense is based on taxable profit for the year. Deferred tax is recognized on the differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities in the financial statements and their corresponding tax bases.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognized for all temporary differences that are expected to increase taxable profit in the future. Deferred tax assets are recognized for all temporary differences that are expected to reduce taxable profit in the future, and any net operating loss carry over (NOLCO) or excess of minimum corporate income tax (MCIT) over the regular corporate income tax (RCIT). The net carrying amount of deferred tax asset is reviewed at each reporting date and any adjustments are recognized in profit or loss.

Deferred tax is calculated at the tax rates that are expected to apply to the taxable profit on the basis of tax rates that have been enacted or substantively enacted by the end of the reporting period.

Employee Benefits

Short-term benefits

Short-term benefits given by the Company to its employees include salaries and wages, compensated absences, 13th month pay, employer share contributions and other de minimis benefits, among others.

These are recognized as expense in the period the employees render services to the Company.

Retirement Benefits

The Company does not have a formal retirement benefit plan. However, the Company provides retirement benefits in compliance with RA 7641. No actuarial computation was made because the Company believes that the amount of provision for employee benefits will not materially affect the fair presentation of the financial statements considering that the Company is newly established one and none of the employees qualifies for the five years employment under RA 7641.

Related Parties

Related party relationship exists when one party has the ability to control, directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, the other party or exercises significant influence over the other party in making financial and operating decisions. Such relationships also exist between and/or among entities which are under common control with the reporting enterprise, or between, and/or among the reporting enterprise and its key management personnel, directors, or its major shareholders. In considering each possible related party relationship, attention is directed to the substance of the relationship, and not merely the legal form.

Provisions and contingencies

Provisions are recognized only when the Company has a present obligation as a result of past event and it is probable that the Company will be required to transfer economic benefits in settlement; and the amount of provision can be estimated reliably.

Contingent assets and liabilities are not recognized in the financial statements.

Changes in accounting policies, change in accounting estimates and correction of prior period errors

The Company applies changes in accounting policy if the change is required by the accounting standards or in order to provide reliable and more relevant information about the effects of transactions, other events or conditions on the Company's financial statements. Changes in accounting policy brought about by new accounting standards are accounted for in accordance with the specific transitional provision of the standards. All other changes in accounting policy are accounted for retrospectively.

Changes in accounting estimates is recognized prospectively by reflecting it in the profit and loss in the period of the change if the change affects that period only or the period of the change and future periods if the change affects both.

Prior period errors are omissions from, and misstatements in, the entity's financial statements for one or more prior periods arising from a failure to use, or misuse of, reliable information that was available when financial statements for those periods were authorized for issue and could reasonably be expected to have been obtained and taken into account in the preparation and presentation of those financial statements.

To the extent practicable, the Company corrects a material prior period error retrospectively in the first financial statements authorized for issue after its discovery by restating the comparative amounts for the prior periods(s) presented in which the error occurred, or if the error occurred before the earliest prior period presented, restating the opening balances of assets, liabilities and equity for period presented.

When it is impracticable to determine the period-specific effects of an error on comparative information for one or more prior periods presented, the Company restates the opening balances of assets, liabilities and equity for the earliest period for which retrospective restatement is practicable.

Subsequent events

Subsequent events that provide additional information about conditions existing at period end (adjusting events) are recognized in the financial statements. Subsequent events that provide additional information about conditions existing after period end (non-adjusting events) are disclosed in the notes to the financial statements.

NOTE 5 - SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING JUDGMENTS AND ESTIMATES

The preparation of the financial statements in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards requires the Company to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Future events may occur which will cause the assumptions used in arriving at the estimates to change. The effects of changes in estimates will be reflected in the financial statements as they become reasonably determinable.

Judgment

In the process of applying the Company's accounting policies, management has made the following judgments, apart from those involving estimations, which have the most significant effect on the amounts recognized in the financial statements:

Assessment of Impairment of Nonfinancial Assets

The Company determines whether there are indicators of impairment of the Company's nonfinancial assets. Indicators of impairment include significant change in usage, decline in the asset's fair value or underperformance relative to expected historical or projected future results. Determining the fair value requires the determination of future cash flows and future economic benefits expected to be generated from the continued use and ultimate disposition of such assets. It requires the Company to make estimates and assumptions that can materially affect the financial statements. Future events could be used by management to conclude that these assets are impaired. Any resulting impairment loss could have a material adverse impact on the Company's financial position and financial performance. The preparation of the estimated future cash flows and economic benefits involves significant judgments and estimation.

No impairment loss was recognized in the Company's financial statements in either 2021, 2020 or 2019.

Determination of Net Realizable Value of Inventories

In determining the net realizable value of inventories, management takes into account whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of the inventory may not be recoverable. The factors that the Company considers important which could trigger an impairment review include significant decline in inventories' market value, obsolescence and physical damage of inventories. If such indications are present and where the cost of inventories exceeds its estimated selling price less costs to sell, an impairment loss is recognized in profit or loss.

Estimates

The following are the key assumptions concerning the future, and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the end of the reporting period, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next reporting period:

Estimating useful lives of property and equipment

The Company estimates the useful lives of its property and equipment based on the period over which these assets are expected to be available for use. The estimated useful lives of these assets and residual values are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, only if there is a significant change in the asset or how it is used.

The following estimated useful lives are used in depreciating the property and equipment:

| Particulars | Useful Lives |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Office, Furniture and Equipment | 3 - 5 years |
| Medical Equipment | 5-10 years |
| Transportation Equipment | 5 years |

Determination of Realizable Amount of Deferred Tax Assets

The Company reviews its deferred tax assets at the end of each reporting period and reduces the carrying amount to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to allow all or part of the deferred tax assets to be utilized. Management assessed that the deferred tax assets recognized as at December 31, 2021 and 2020 will be fully utilized in the coming years. The carrying value of deferred tax assets as of the reporting dates is disclosed in Note 20.

NOTE 6 - CASH

This account consists of:

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| Cash on hand Cash in banks | ₽ 102 | 5,000 2,294,385 | ₽] | 5,000 25,895,172 | ₽ | 5,000 60,168,902 |
| | ₱ 102 | 2,299,385 | ₱ 1 | 25,900,172 | ₽ | 60,173,902 |

Cash in bank generally earn interest at bank deposit rates. Interest income earned from cash in banks amounted to P66,610, P61,748 and P21,393 for the years 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively, and is presented as follows:

| | | 2021 | - | 2020 | _ | 2019 |
|---|---|--------|---|--------|---|--------|
| Interest income (Note 16) Construction in progress – Reduction on capitalized | ₽ | 23,163 | ₽ | 14,892 | ₽ | 21,393 |
| Reduction on capitalized borrowing cost (Note 11) | | 43,447 | | 46,856 | | 6,602 |
| | ₽ | 66,610 | ₽ | 61,748 | ₽ | 27,995 |

NOTE 7 - RECEIVABLES

This account consists of:

| | | 2021 | - | 2020 | | 2019 |
|--|---|------------------|---|-----------|---|------------------------|
| Advances to officers and employees Receivables from related party Other receivables | ₽ | 53,000 - - | ₽ | 3,729,431 | ₽ | 908,938 - 43,244 |
| | ₽ | 53,000 | ₽ | 3,729,431 | ₽ | 952,182 |

Advances to officers and employees comprise of outstanding cash advances for corporate activities. These advances are made for specific project or expenses. These are liquidated within 30 days from release or upon actual payment of expenses whichever comes first.

Receivable from related party pertains to non-interest bearing receivables from Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center – Dagupan for the construction materials initially paid by the Company. (Note 21)

Others receivables pertains to payment made in connection with the registration of purchased land which is subject to liquidation upon transfer of titles of the properties.

NOTE 8 - ADVANCES TO CONTRACTORS AND SUPPLIERS

This account represents payment made to contractor for services rendered and suppliers for purchases of materials and medical equipment. Based on the contracts with the building contractor, this payment shall be liquidated from every subsequent progress billings/payment to be made by the Company, by deducting from such progress billing an amount equivalent to ten percent (10%) of the actual cost of accomplishment as determined by the Company, such that, when the works are fully completed the down payment shall have been fully liquidated. This amounts to P-nil, P1,105,278 and P15,170,337 in 2021, 2020 and 2019 respectively.

NOTE 9 - INVENTORIES

This account pertains to medical supplies. This amounts to ₱1,990,948 and ₱-nil- in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The Company recognized as expense, inventories costing ₱1,061,785 and ₱-nil-in 2021, 2020 and 2019 respectively. (Note 17)

No portion of the inventory was pledged as security for any liability.

NOTE 10 - PREPAYMENTS AND OTHER CURRENT ASSETS

This account consists of:

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|--|---|---------------------|---|---------|---|---------|
| Prepaid expenses Prepaid taxes and lieenses | ₽ | 605,000 ₱ 84,482 | | 559,288 | ₽ | 643,468 |
| | ₽ | 689,482 | ₽ | 559,288 | ₽ | 643,468 |

Prepaid expenses are Company expenses paid in advance and applicable in succeeding period.

Prepaid taxes and licenses pertains to real property tax applicable in 2022.

NOTE 11 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT - net

A reconciliation of the carrying amounts at the beginning and end of year 2021, 2020 and 2019 of property and equipment is shown below:

Page 16 of 31

2021

-

| | | Land | (| Construcion in Progress | | ransportation Equipment | - | Medical Equipment | | ffice Furniture nd Equipment | - | Other | | Total |
|---|---|------------|---|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------|---|----------------------------|
| Costs | - | | _ | 0.000 | - | | - | | - | na Edmhuight | | 2quipment | _ | |
| January 31, 2021 Additions Disposal | P | 50,273,850 | ₽ | 447,057,330 287,540,642 | P | 2,002,470 | P | 88,212,815 | ₽ | 491,772 12,568,715 | P | - 268,940 | P | 497,822,952 390,593,582 |
| December 31, 2021 | _ | 50,273,850 | | 734,597,972 | | 2,002,470 | _ | 88,212,815 | _ | 13,060,487 | | 268,940 | - | 888,416,534 |
| Accumulated depreciation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January 31, 2021 | | | | | | 10.00 | | | | 93,863 | | | | 93.863 |
| Depreciation Disposal | | • | | · | | 66,605 | | 3,048,524 | | 620,012 | | 13,276 | | 3,748,417 |
| December 31, 2021 | | | | | 10 | 66,605 | _ | 3,048,524 | _ | 713,875 | | 13,276 | | 3,842,280 |
| Carrying amount | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December 31, 2021 | P | 50,273,850 | P | 734,597,972 | P | 1,935,865 | P | 85,164,291 | P | 12,346,612 | P | 255,664 | P | 884,574,254 |

2020

| | Land | Construction in Progress | Office Furniture and Equipment | Total |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------|
| Costs | | | | |
| January 1, 2020 | ₱ 50,273,850 | ₱201,554,087 | ₱ 192,672 | ₱ 252,020,609 |
| Additions | | 245,503,243 | 299,100 | 245,802,343 |
| Disposals | Strain and the state of the | | _,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 245,002,545 |
| December 31, 2020 | 50,273,850 | 447,057,330 | 491,772 | 497,822,952 |
| Accumulated depreciation | | | | |
| January 1, 2020 | | S Statistics of the second | 52,489 | 52,489 |
| Additions | | | 41,374 | 41,374 |
| Disposals | | | | 41,574 |
| December 31, 2020 Carrying Amount | | - | 93,863 | 93,863 |
| December 31, 2020 | ₱50,273,850 | ₱447,057,330 | ₽ 397,909 | ₱497,729,089 |
| | | | | |

| | Land | Construction in Progress | Office Furniture and Equipment | Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Costs | and the second second | | THE WITCH OF THE | Contraction of the |
| January 1, 2019 | ₱48,425,736 | ₱ 21,506,765 | ₱ 111,052 | ₱ 70,043,553 |
| Additions | 1,848,114 | 180,047,322 | 81,620 | 181,977,056 |
| Disposals | | - | _ | |
| December 31, 20219 | 50,273,850 | 201,554,087 | 192,672 | 252,020,609 |
| Accumulated depreciation | | | | |
| January 1, 2019 | | | 26,037 | 26,037 |
| Additions | | | 26,452 | 26,452 |
| Disposals | | | | 20,452 |
| December 31, 2019 | - | | 52,489 | 52,489 |

| Allied Care Experts (A Notes to Financial State | | r-Palawan, Inc. | | Page 17 of 31 |
|--|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Carrying Amount | 1.8 | | | |
| December 31, 2019 | ₱50,273,850 | ₱201.554.087 | ₱ 140,183 | ₱251 968 120 |

Depreciation expenses amounted to P3,748,417 for the year 2021, P41,374 for the year 2020 and P26,452 for the year 2019. These are presented in the statements of comprehensive income (loss) as follows:

| | _ | 2021 | 8 | 2020 | 12 | 2019 |
|---|---|----------------------|---|--------|----|--------|
| Cost of sales and services General and administrative expenses | ₽ | 3,115,129 633,288 | ₽ | 41.374 | ₽ | 26,452 |
| Total | ₽ | 3,748,417 | ₽ | 41,374 | ₽ | 26,452 |

The Company bought six (6) parcels of land with a total lot area of 7,051 sq. m. this is situated in Tiniguiban, Puerto Princesa, City of Palawan. These properties were used as a site for the construction of hospital building. The land together with all the buildings and improvements were used as collateral in the Company's bank loan. The carrying value of the land and the construction-in-progress used as collateral for the loan amounted to P784,871,822, P497,331,180 and P251,827,937 as at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019. (Note 13)

The Company entered into a construction agreement for the construction of multidisciplinary special medical facility (hospital) for an estimated projects cost is ₱769,210,000. This is expected to be completed by the first quarter of 2022. This is currently presented under Construction in Progress and will be reclassified to proper account upon completion.

Construction in progress pertains to accumulated cost in the construction of hospital project. This includes materials, labors and other costs included in the contract. Construction in-progress is not depreciated until such time the relevant assets are completed and become available for operational use.

As of December 31, 2021, construction in progress is 91% complete. Details of construction in progress is as follows:

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Balance at beginning of period Add: Construction and related | ₱ 447,057,330 | ₽ 201,554,087 | 21,506,765 |
| costs incurred for the period | 256,461,272 | 232,477,654 | 173,022,938 |
| Reterent | 703,518,602 | 431,031,741 | 194,529,703 |
| Capitalized borrowing cost | 31,079,370 | 13,025,589 | 7,024,384 |
| | ₱ 734,597,972 | ₱ 447,057,330 | 201,554,087 |

Capitalized borrowing cost were reduced by the interest income earned from bank deposit where the proceeds from the loan is deposited. This amounted to P43,447, P46,856 and P6,602 for the year ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

As of December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, unpaid billings from contractors and suppliers including retention payable amounted to ₱91,128,402, ₱17,260,440, and ₱11,397,538, respectively. (Note 12)

NOTE 12 - PAYABLES

This account consists of:

| | 4.10 | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|------------------------------|------|-------------|---|------------|---|------------|
| Accounts payable | ₽ | 61,254,230 | ₽ | | ₽ | - |
| Retention payable | | 29,874,172 | | 17,260,440 | | 11,397,538 |
| Accrued interest payable | | 7,517,486 | | 7,529,449 | | 275,000 |
| Accrued expenses | | 789,793 | | 85,447 | | |
| Government statutory payable | | 672,046 | | 372,550 | | 468,070 |
| Others | | | | | | 44,000 |
| | ₽ | 100,107,727 | ₽ | 25,247,886 | ₽ | 12,184,608 |

Accounts payable pertains to unpaid billings on the ongoing construction of hospital building and purchases of medical equipment and supplies.

Retention payable pertains to the amount retain by the Company from the contractor's progress billing as provided in the construction contract, this is payable upon completion of the project and acceptance of the Company of the workmanship of the contractor.

Accrued interest payable represents accrued interests on bank loans and interest bearing advances from shareholders.

Accrued expenses represents accrual of communication, light and water, professional fees, security services, housekeeping and employee benefits.

Government statutory payable pertains to SSS, PHIC and HDMF contribution payable and withholding taxes payable.

NOTE 13 - LOANS PAYABLE

Outstanding balances of the Company's loans payable are summarized as follows:

| | | - | 2021 | | 2020 | 2019 |
|-------------|---|---|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| Current | * | ₽ | 18,750,000 | ₽ | | |
| Non-current | | | 606,250,000 | | 425,000,000 | 150,000,000 |
| Total | | ₽ | 625,000,000 | ₽ | 425,000,000 | 150,000,000 |

Development Bank of the Philippines

The Company entered into a Term Loan Agreement with the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP) with a total amount of P625M which was fully released as of December 31, 2021.

The loan is payable in twelve (12) years inclusive of a two (2) - year grace period on the principal repayment. The principal is payable in forty (40) quarterly amortizations commencing at the end of the ninth (9th) quarter from the date of initial loan release until fully paid. The interest is based on DBP's prevailing rates on the date of loan release ranging from 5% to 6% per annum with quarterly repricing and is payable quarterly commencing at the end of the 1st quarter after initial loan release.

Under the terms of the agreement, the proceeds of the loan will be used by the Company to finance the construction of an eight (8)- storey Level 2 hospital building with basement parking areas

located at National Highway, San Pedro, Puerto Princesa, Palawan, with one hundred twenty (120) – bed capacity. The loan was collateralized by a Real Estate Mortgage (REM) with TCT Nos. 074-2019000871 to 074-2019000876 registered under the name of Allied Care Experts (ACE) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. The carrying value of the land and the construction-in-progress used as collateral for the loan amounted to ₱734,597,972, ₱497,331,180 and ₱251,827,937 as at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019. (Note 11)

The loan agreement with the bank provides certain restrictions and requirements with respect to, among others, maintenance of debt to equity ratio of 75:25 to start after one (1) full year of commercial operations and at any time thereafter during the term of the loan, not permit the current ratio to be less than 1:1 at any time to start after one (1) full year of commercial operations, not to permit the ratio of its net operating income to total debt service to be less than 1.2:1 at any time to start after one (1) full year of additional long-term indebtedness or guarantees and creation of property encumbrances. As at December 31, 2021, the Company is in compliance with the terms of its loan agreement.

Total interest capitalized from this loan amounted to ₱29,590,155 and ₱11,484,301 as at December 31, 2021 and 2020 respectively. (See Note 11)

The Company were granted deferred payment of one (1) quarter interest in 2020 under the "Bayanihan to Recovery As One Act", interest from May 4, 2020 to August 4, 2020 were deferred and is payable in 45 equal quarterly installments starting on January 3, 2021.

Far West Lending Investor

The Company entered into a short-term loan agreement with Far West Lending Investor to finance the construction of an eight (8)- storey Level 2 hospital building with basement parking areas located at National Highway, San Pedro, Puerto Princesa, Palawan, with one hundred twenty (120) – bed capacity. This amounted to ₱20,000,000 bearing an annual interest of 15% per annum payable monthly. The loan was fully paid in 2019.

Total interest capitalized from this loan amounted to ₱675,000 as at December 31, 2019. (See Note 11)

NOTE 14 - SHARE CAPITAL

The details of the Company's authorized, issued and outstanding capital as of December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 are as follows:

| | 2021 | | 2020 | 0 | 2019 | |
|---|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Authorized capital stock: | Amount | Number of Shares | Amount | Number of Shares | Amount | Number of Shares |
| Common shares - P1,000 par value Founder's shares – | ₱239,400,000 | 239,400 | ₽239,400,000 | 239,400 | ₱239,400,000 | 239,400 |
| ₱1,000 par value | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 |
| | 240,000,000 | 240,000 | 240,000,000 | 240,000 | 240,000,000 | 240,000 |
| Subscribed Common shares - | | | | | | |
| ₱1,000 par value Founder's shares – | 206,200,000 | 206,200 | 203,400,000 | 203,400 | 203,400,000 | 203,400 |
| ₱1,000 par value | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 | 600,000 | 600 |
| | 206,800,000 | 206,800 | 204,000,000 | 204,000 | 204,000,000 | 204,000 |

Less: Subscription receivable

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

| Common shares - ₱1,000 par value | <u>a a seg</u> | a Méricana | (84,000,000) | (84,000) | (84,000,000) | (84,000) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Issued and | | | | | | |
| outstanding | ₱206,800,000 | 206,800 | ₱120,000,000 | 120,000 | ₱120,000,000 | 120,000 |

A reconciliation of the outstanding shares at the beginning and end of December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 is shown below:

| A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR O | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| Outstanding, beginning Issuance Reacquisition | 120,000 86,800 | 120,000 | 70,000 50,000 |
| Outstanding, ending | 206,800 | 120,000 | 120,000 |

Founders' shares have the exclusive right to vote and be voted for the election of Directors for five (5) years from the date of registration. Thereafter, the holders of Founders' shares shall have the same rights and privileges as holders of common shares.

On March 15, 2019, Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) approved the increase of the Company's authorized capital stock from One Hundred Twenty Million Pesos (₱120,000,000.00) divided into One Hundred Nineteen Thousand Four Hundred (119,400) Common shares and Six Hundred (600) Founder shares, both with a par value of One Thousand Pesos (₱1,000.00) per share to Two Hundred Forty Million Pesos (₱240,000,000.00) divided into Two Hundred Thirty Nine Thousand Four Hundred (239,400) Common shares and Six Hundred (600) Founders' shares, both with the par value of One Thousand Pesos (₱1,000.00) per share.

As at December 31, 2021, subsequent to the issuance of the Company's permit to sell securities on March 29, 2021, the Company issued through public offering Two Thousand Eight Hundred (2,800) common shares. The related share premium arising from this sale, amounted to P39,200,000 at a price of P150,000 per block of ten (10) shares. Total share premium received as at December 31, 2021 amounted to P39,200,000.

As at December 31, 2021, the Company has fifty-two (52) shareholders owning one hundred (100) and more shares of the Company's capital stock.

NOTE 15 - REVENUES

Details of the Company's revenue are as follows:

| | 17 | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|----|----------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------------|
| Hospital fees Medical supplies | ₽ | 3,321,621 615,661 | ₽ | eelfte jaar | ₽ | der take o da azie - |
| | ₽ | 3,937,282 | ₽ | | Ð | |

NOTE 16 - OTHER INCOME

Details of the Company's other income are as follows:

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|--|---|------------------|---|--------|---|--------|
| Rental income (Note 22) Interest income | P | 40,000 23,163 | ₽ | 14,892 | ₽ | 14,791 |
| | ₽ | 63,163 | ₽ | 14,892 | ₽ | 14,791 |

NOTE 17 - COST OF SALES AND SERVICES

Details of the Company's cost of sales and services are as follows:

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------|---|------------|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| Employees' compensation and | | | | | |
| other benefits | ₽ | 6,711,362 | ₽ | | |
| Professional fees | | 3,995,986 | | as burn gop i | 100 |
| Depreciation | | 3,115,129 | | - | |
| Medical supplies (Note 9) | | 1,061,785 | | 100 Jan 12 Yest | total Rein and |
| Drugs and medicines | | 166,035 | | New York | di un i thri mar-shi |
| | P | 15,050,297 | ₽ | 000000000 | |

NOTE 18 - GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Details of the Company's general and administrative expenses are as follows:

| | | 2021 | _ | 2020 | | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| Employees' compensation and | | | | | | |
| other benefits (Note 19) | ₽ | 7,026,969 | ₽ | 501,987 | ₽ | 459,421 |
| Advertising and promotions | | 2,587,587 | | - | | 426,000 |
| Outside services | | 1,897,199 | | 50,000 | | - |
| Communication, light and water | | 1,648,397 | | 23,121 | | 272,197 |
| Office supplies | | 1,111,008 | | 73,789 | | 177,611 |
| Taxes and licenses | | 965,217 | | 134,680 | | 1,618,545 |
| Transportation and travel | | 694,826 | | 35,394 | | 280,526 |
| Depreciation (Note 11) | | 633,288 | | 41,374 | | 26,452 |
| Professional fees | | 581,719 | | 248,600 | | 637,245 |
| Meetings and conferences | | 535,948 | | 48,771 | | 59,267 |
| Representation | | 126,920 | | 21,552 | | 15,853 |
| Repairs and maintenance | | 40,932 | | 6,755 | | 13,170 |
| Membership fees | | 25,500 | | _ | | _ |
| Rentals | | 8,000 | | _ | | |
| Fines and penalties | | 15 3 4 4 1 5 - 1 | | and a see | | 2,500 |
| Miscellaneous | | 131,966 | | 6,707 | | 12,782 |
| The second second second second | ₽ | 18,015,476 | ₽ | 1,192,730 | ₽ | 4,001,569 |

NOTE 19 - EMPLOYEE'S COMPENSATION AND OTHER BENEFITS

Details of the Company's employee's compensation and other benefits presented under cost of sales and services and general and administrative expenses in the statements of comprehensive income (loss) are as follows:

| | 1.160 | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | |
|---|-------|------------|---|---------|---|---------|---|
| Salaries, wages and bonuses SSS, PHIC, and HDMF | ₽ | 13,594,167 | ₽ | 479,602 | ₽ | 447,077 | 1 |
| contributions | | 144,164 | | 22,385 | | 12,344 | |
| | ₽ | 13,738,331 | ₽ | 501,987 | ₽ | 459,421 | |

NOTE 20 - INCOME TAXES

On March 26, 2021, the Corporate Recovery and Tax Incentives for Enterprises Act "RA 11534" was signed into law by the President of the Philippines. The law will take effect 15 days after its

.

publication in the Official Gazette or in a newspaper of general circulation. Some of the provisions that may have an impact on the Company's operations are as follows:

- 1. Reduction of the Corporate Income Tax from 30% to 25% starting July 1, 2020.
- Reduction of the Minimum Corporate Income Tax from 2% to 1% starting July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2023
- Reduction of the non-deductible interest expense from 33% to 20% of the gross interest income
- 4. Imposition of the Improperly Accumulated Earning Tax has been repealed.

The application of the lower RCIT rate of 25% starting July 1, 2020 has no effect on the current income tax of the Company as presented in its 2020 annual income tax return and the amount presented in its 2020 financial statements since Company has no taxable income under RCIT and has no gross income under MCIT in 2021 and 2020.

The recognized net deferred tax assets as of December 31, 2020 were remeasured to 25% in the current period. This resulted in a decline in the recognized net deferred tax assets in 2020 by ₱296,982. The amount was charged to 2021 income tax expense.

Income tax benefit for the years ended December 31 consists of:

| | - | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|---|---|------------------------|---|-----------|---|------------------------|
| Current Deferred tax expense (income) arising from: | ₽ | | ₽ | | ₽ | - 01 - 1 1940 - 197 |
| Temporary differences Changes in tax rates | | (7,053,924) 296,982 | | (351,353) | | (1,194,965) |
| 2018 | ₽ | (6,756,942) | ₽ | (351,353) | ₽ | (1,194,965) |

Reconciliation between statutory tax and effective tax follows:

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|--|---|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| Income tax at statutory rate Tax effect income subject to final tax Tax effect of non-deductible fines and | ₽ | (7,266,332) (5,791) | ₽ | (270,851) (86,968) | ₽ | (1,196,033) (4,437) |
| penalties Tax effect of non-deductible | | Puere Automatica | | - | | 750 |
| representation expense Tax effect of expiration of NOLCO Adjustments of taxes of prior period | | 21,887 196,312 296,982 | | 6,466 - - | | 4,755 |
| Effective income tax | ₽ | (6,756,942) | ₽ | (351,353) | ₽ | (1,194,965) |

A reconciliation of loss before tax reported in the statement of comprehensive income (loss) and taxable loss follows:

| | - | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|--|---|--------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Loss before tax | ₽ | (29,065,328) | ₽ | (1,177,838) | ₽ | (3,986,778) |
| Permanent Differences: Interest income subjected to final | | | | | | |
| tax | | (23,163) | | (14,892) | | (14,791) |
| Non-deductible fines and penalties | | | | - | | 2,500 |

| Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medica Notes to Financial Statements | | Page 23 of 3. | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Non-deductible representation expense | | 87,546 | | 21,552 | | 15,853 |
| Taxable loss | | (29,000,945) | 1 | (1,171,178) | | (3,983,216) |
| Tax rate | | 25% | | 30% | | (3,985,210) |
| | P | (7,250,236) | ₽ | (351,353) | ₽ | (1,194,965) |
| An analysis of DTA follows: | | | | | | |
| | | 2021 | _ | 2020 | _ | 2019 |
| DTA arising from NOLCO | ₽ | 8,538,834 | ₽ | 1,781,892 | ₽ | 1,430,539 |

Deferred tax asset from NOLCO, arises from the taxable loss that can be charged against income of the next three taxable years except for NOLCO incurred for the year 2020 and 2021 which the taxable loss can be charged against taxable income within the next five taxable years pursuant to Section 4 (bbbb) of Bayanihan II and as implemented under RR No. 25-2020, the net operating loss of a business or enterprise incurred for the taxable years 2020 and 2021 can be carried over as deduction from gross income for the next five (5) consecutive taxable years following the year of such loss.

The carry forward benefit of NOLCO which can be claimed as deduction against future taxable income will expire in the years indicated below:

| Year Incurred | Date of Expiration | Amount A | | olied | Ex | pired | Balance (NOLCO) |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|-----------|----|----------|--------------------|
| 2021 | 2026 | ₽ 29,000,945 | ₽ | 2 | ₽ | _ | ₱ 29,000,945 |
| 2020 | 2025 | 1,171,178 | | - | | - | 1,171,178 |
| 2019 | 2022 | 3,983,216 | | 1. | | Server 1 | 3,983,216 |
| 2018 | 2021 | 785,248 | | den einen | 7 | 85,248 | - |
| " Marine | | ₱ 34,940,587 | ₽ | 01-01 | | 85,248 | ₱ 34,155,339 |

NOTE 21 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

A summary of the transactions and account balances with related parties follows:

| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------|
| ACEMC- Dagupan, Inc. (under common control) | Collection | P 3,729,531 | P . | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
| Founders | Advances | ₽ 72,789,298 | | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash or the Shareholders may | |
| 5- mm 2 - 44 | Conversion to equity | (84,000,000) | ₱ 54,798,338 | apply them tom their unpaid subscription; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |

²⁰²¹

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

Page 24 of 31

2020

| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------|
| ACEMC- Dagupan, Inc. (under common control) | Advances Collection | ₱ 6,729,431 (3,000,000) | ₽ 3,729,431 | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
| Founders | Advances | ₽ 13,229,809 | ₱ 66,009,040 | Interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
| 2019 | | | | | |
| Nature of Relationship | Nature of Transaction | Amount (current transaction) | Outstanding balance | Terms | Conditions |
| | Advances | ₽ 48,652,414 | ₽52,779,231 | Non-interest bearing; payable in cash; no scheduled repayment terms | Unsecured |
| Founders | | And the second sec | | | |

Receivable from ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc

The Company's purchased constructions materials which were not delivered due to shipping problems were diverted and delivered to ACEMC-Dagupan, Inc. These were subsequently charged to ACEMC-Dagupan. These are non-interest bearing, payable in cash and with no scheduled repayment terms. The outstanding balance of these receivable were presented under Receivables account in the statements of financial position.

Cash Advances

The Company obtains cash advances from its founders to finance the Company's pre-operating expenses, other start up fund requirements and on-going construction of hospital building. In 2019, the Founders started charging the Company an interest rate of 5% to 6% on this advances. These are payable in cash with no scheduled repayment terms. The outstanding balance of these advances were presented under Advances from related parties account in the statements of financial position. The interest-bearing advances were fully paid in 2020.

Total interest capitalized from these advances amounted to ₱3,393,630 and ₱1,889,453 as at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. (Note 11)

Key Management Personnel Compensations

No compensation was paid to key management personnel of the Company in 2021, 2020 and 2019 since the Company is in its pre-operating stage.

NOTE 22 - LEASE AGREEMENTS

Company as a lessor

ſ

In 2021, the Company entered into short term lease agreement with various individual for spaces in the cafeteria. The Company has determined that all significant risks and rewards of ownership of this property remain with the lessor.

Rent income recognized from these leases amounted to \$\P40,000 in 2021. These are presented under other income in the statement of comprehensive income (loss). (Note 16)

NOTE 23 - FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES

The Company is exposed to a variety of financial risks which result from its operating activities. The most important components of this financial risk are credit risk, liquidity risk and market risks. The Company's risk management is coordinated with the Board of Directors, and focuses on actively securing the Company's short-to-medium term cash flows by minimizing the exposure to financial markets.

The Company's risk management policies are established to identify and analyze the risks faced by the Company, to set appropriate risk limits and controls, and to monitor risks and adherence to limits. Risk management policies and systems are reviewed regularly to reflect changes in market conditions and the Company's business activities. The Company, through its training and management standards and procedures, aims to develop a disciplined and constructive control environment in which all employees understand their roles and obligations.

Liquidity Risk

Liquidity or funding risk is the risk that an entity will encounter difficulty in raising funds to meet commitments associated with financial instruments. Liquidity risk may result from either the inability to sell financial assets quickly at their fair values; or counterparty failing on repayment of contractual obligation; or inability to generate cash inflows as anticipated.

The Company maintains cash to meet its liquidity requirements for up to 30-day periods and the Company maintains adequate highly liquid assets in the form of cash to assure necessary liquidity, if any. Funding for long-term liquidity needs is additionally secured by an adequate amount of committed credit facilities.

The Company monitors its cash flow position and overall liquidity position in assessing its exposure to liquidity risk. The Company maintains a level of cash deemed sufficient to finance operations and to mitigate the effects of fluctuation in cash flows and a balance between continuity of funding and flexibility through the use of bank loans and advances from related parties, if there's any.

The table below summarizes the maturity profile of the Company's financial liabilities as at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 based on contractual undiscounted payment.

| | distant and the second second | December | 31, 2021 | ters differ o | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|--|
| Payables | Within 3 months | 1 Year | Above 1 Year | | |
| | ₱ 99,435,681 | P . | P . | | |
| Loans payable | | 31,465,787 | 826,498,021 | 857,963,808 | |
| Advances from related parties | - | 54,798,338 | 54,798,338 | | |
| | P 99,435,681 | ₱ 86,264,125 | ₱826,498,021 | 54,798,338 P1,012,197,827 | |

| | antidezan in The | December | 31, 2020 | |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| Payables Loans payable Advances from related parties | Within 3 months P 24,875,336 P 24,875,336 | <u>P</u> <u>66,009,040</u> <u>P</u> <u>66,009,040</u> December 3 | Above 1 Year P - 449,437,500 P 449,437,500 31, 2019 | Total |
| D | Within 3 months | 1 Year | _Above 1 Year | Total |
| Payables Loans payable Advances from related parties | ₱ 11,716,538 - - | ₽ - 52,779,231 | ₽ - 158,625,000 | ₱ 11,716,538 158,625,000 52,779,231 |
| *Pavables excludes government stat | ₱ 11,716,538 | ₱ 52,779,231 | ₱158,625,000 | ₱223,120,769 |

*Payables excludes government statutory payables amounting to P672,046, P372,550 and P468,070 for 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Market Risks

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risks arises from the possibility that the changes in interest rates will affect the fair value of financial instruments. Interest on financial instruments classified as floating rate is repriced at intervals of less than one year. Interest on financial instruments classified as fixed rate is fixed until the maturity of the instrument.

The Company's financial instrument that are exposed to cash flow interest rate risk pertains to its bank loan amounting to P625M, P425M and P150M as of December 21, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively, which are subject to interest rate repricing. (See Note 13)

The effect on income before income tax due to possible changes in interest rates is as follows:

| Increase/Decrease in Interest Rate | | Effect of | on Inco | me Before Income | e Tax | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| +1% | 1 1 - 10 I | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| -1% | P | (6,250,000) 6,250,000 | ₽ | (4,250,000) 4,250,000 | ₽ | (1,500,000) 1,500,000 |

The Board of Directors has overall responsibility for the establishment and oversight of the risk management framework of the Company. The risk management policies are established to identify and analyze the risks faced by the Company, to set appropriate risk limits and controls, and to monitor risks and adherence to limits. Risk management policies and systems are reviewed regularly to reflect changes in market conditions and activities of the Company.

Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will fail to discharge and obligation and cause the other party to incur a financial loss.

The Company's credit risk is primarily attributable to its cash and receivables. The Company has adopted stringent procedure in extending credit terms and in monitoring its credit risk.

The Company continuously monitors defaults of officers and contractors, identified either individually or by group, and incorporate this information into its credit risk controls. The Company's policy is to deal only with creditworthy counterparties.

The Company limits its exposure to credit risks by depositing its cash only with financial institutions duly evaluated and approved by the BOD. The Company's exposure on receivables is minimal since no default in payments were made by the counterparties.

The tables below show the credit quality per class of financial asset and an aging analysis of past due but not impaired accounts as at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

Credit Quality per Class of Financial Asset

| | | | Decemb | er 31, 2021 | - Ind | |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|------------|--|
| | Neithe | r Past Due noi | r Impaired | | | a de sino |
| | High Grade | Standard Grade | | Past Due but not Impaired | Impaired | Total |
| Cash in banks | ₽ 102,294,385 | ₽- | ₽_ | | P- | ₽ 102,294,385 |
| Receivables | 53,000 | and the second | - | NUMBER DISCOUNT | a des nue- | 53,000 |
| | ₽ 102,347,385 | | mail top - | | - | ₽ 102,347,385 |
| | | | Decembe | er 31, 2020 | | |
| | Neithe | r Past Due nor | Impaired | | a subset | |
| | High Grade | Standard Grade | Substandard Grade | Past Due but not Impaired | Impaired | Total |
| Cash in banks | ₽125,895,172 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽_ | ₽_ | ₽125,895,172 |
| Receivables | 3,729,431 | | | | _ | 3,729,431 |
| | ₽129,624,603 | | | | - | ₽129,624,603 |
| | | 3.6 | December | 31, 2019 | | Sured in |
| "Take | Neither | Past Due nor I | mpaired | | <u> </u> | 12 |
| | High Grade | Standard Grade | Substandard Grade | Past Due but not Impaired | Impaired | Total |
| Cash in banks | ₽ 60,168,902 | ₽ | ₽_ | | | ₽ 60,168,902 |
| Receivables | 952,182 | 1001214 | | | | 952,182 |
| | ₽ 61,121,084 | - 10 | | - | | ₽ 61,121,084 |
| | | | and the second se | | | the second s |

The credit quality of the financial assets is managed by the Company using the internal credit quality ratings. High grade accounts consist of receivables from debtors with good financial condition and with relatively low defaults. All receivables were collected and liquidated in the subsequent period so no estimated credit loss was provided.

The table below shows the maximum exposure to credit risk for the components of the statements of financial position. The maximum exposure is shown gross, without taking into account collateral and other credit enhancement.

| | | 2021 | 1.5 | 2020 | | 2019 |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------|-----|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Cash Receivables | ₽ | 102,294,385 53,000 | ₽ | 125,895,172 3,729,431 | ₽ | 60,168,902 952,182 |
| | ₽ | 102,347,385 | ₽ | 129,624,603 | ₽ | 61,121,084 |

Cash excludes petty cash fund and cash on hand amounting to ₱5,000 in 2021, 2020 and 2019.

(a) Cash

-

The credit risk for cash is considered negligible, since the counterparties are reputable banks with high quality external credit ratings. Included in the cash are cash in banks which are insured by the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation up to a maximum coverage of P500.000 for every depositor per banking institution.

(b) Receivables

The loss allowance is determined using the general approach. The amount of ECL is not significant due to the fact that the collectability of contractual cash flows expected from these financial instruments is reasonably assured.

NOTE 24 - CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

The primary objective of the Company's capital management is to ensure that it maintains strong and healthy financial position to support its current business operations and drive its expansion and growth in the future.

Management sees to it that equity is closely monitored in proportion to risk. Total equity comprises all components of equity including share capital and accumulated earnings of the Company. The Company monitors capital on the basis of the debt-to-equity ratio.

This ratio is calculated as total liabilities divided by total equity.

| Products (resting) is a subscript of the | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Total current liabilities Total non-current liabilities | ₱ 173,656,065 606,250,000 | ₱ 91,256,926 425,000,000 | ₱ 64,963,839 150,000,000 |
| Total liabilities (a) Total equity (b) | 779,906,065 ₱ 218,239,838 | 516,256,926 | 214,963,839 |
| Debt-to-equity ratio (a/b) | 3.57:1 | <u>₱ 114,548,224</u> 4.51:1 | <u>₱ 115,374,709</u> 1.86:1 |

NOTE 25 - FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENT

The following table sets forth the carrying values and estimated fair values of financial assets and liabilities recognized as at December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019:

| | | A Street States in | 20 | 021 | |
|--|------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | Serie Lange | Fair Value | |
| E. D. Frank, D. Safer, Barra, Nei and Las, Pour, Fave, Statesing, H. Safer, Pp. N. Kothin, Gabber should be an example N. Kothin, Gabber should be an example of the states of the states. | Note | Carrying Amount | Quoted prices in active markets (Level 1) | Significant observable inputs (Level 2) | Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) |
| Assets for which fair values are disclosed: | | ning and the | are out the | | |
| Cash | 6 | ₽ 102,299,385 | ₽- | ₽ 102,299,385 | р |
| Receivables | 7 | 53,000 | - | 53,000 | ₽- |
| | | ₽ 102,352,385 | ₽- | ₽ 102,352,385 | |
| Liabilities for which fair values are disclosed: | | in the second second | | | |
| Financial liabilities at amortized cost: | | | | | |
| Payables | 12 | ₽ 99,435,681 | ₽_ | ₽ 99,435,681 | D |
| Loans payable | 13 | 625,000,000 | TRANSPORT OF THE OWNER. | 625,000,000 | ₽- |
| Advances from related parties | 21 | 54,798,338 | _ | 54,798,338 | |
| | | ₽ 779,234,019 | ₽_ | ₽ 779,234,019 | ₽_ |

Allied Care Experts (Ace) Medical Center-Palawan, Inc. Notes to Financial Statements

| | | AND DOUBLES | 2 | 020 | |
|---|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | Fair Value | |
| | | Carrying | Quoted prices in active markets | Significant observable | Significant unobservable |
| | Note | Amount | (Level 1) | mputo | inputs |
| Assets for which fair values are disclosed: | | 2 mount | (Lever 1) | (Level 2) | (Level 3) |
| Cash | 6 | ₽ 125,900,172 | ₽- | ₽ 125,900,172 | ₽- |
| Receivables | 7 | 3,729,431 | | 3,729,431 | F- |
| | | ₽ 129,629,603 | ₽- | | ₽- |
| Liabilities for which fair values are disclosed: Financial liabilities at amortized cost: | | Her-street | | 129,029,005 | F- |
| Payables | 12 | ₽ 24,875,336 | ₽ | ₽ 24,875,336 | |
| Loans payable | 13 | 425,000,000 | r | | ₽- |
| Advances from related parties | 21 | 66,009,040 | | 425,000,000 66,009,040 | - |
| | | ₽ 515,884,376 | ₽- | ₽ 515,884,376 | |
| | | | | 19 Fair Value | |
| | Note | Carrying Amount | Quoted prices in active markets | Significant observable inputs | Significant unobservable inputs |
| Assets for which fair values are disclosed: | Note | Amount | (Level 1) | (Level 2) | (Level 3) |
| Cash | 6 | ₽ 60,173,902 | ₽- | ₽ 60,173,902 | ₽- |
| Receivables | 7 | 952,182 | _ | 952,182 | r- |
| | | ₽ 61,126,084 | ₽- | ₽ 61,126,084 | |
| Liabilities for which fair values | | | | 1 01,120,004 | |
| are disclosed: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| are disclosed: Financial liabilities at amortized cost: Payables | 12 | ₽ 11.716.538 | ₽. | | |
| are disclosed: Financial liabilities at amortized cost: Payables Loans payable | 12 13 | ₱ 11,716,538 150,000,000 | ₽ | ₽ 11,716,538 | ₽_ |
| are disclosed: Financial liabilities at amortized cost: Payables | | | ₽_ - | | |

*Payables excludes government statutory payables amounting to ₱672,046, ₱372,550 and ₱468,070 for 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The carrying amounts of cash, receivables, payables and advances from related parties approximate their fair values due to the short-term nature of these transactions.

NOTE 26 - EFFECT OF COVID-19

In March 2020, COVID-19 started to became widespread and has severely impacted many local economies around the globe. In many countries like the Philippines, businesses are being forced to cease or limit operations for long or indefinite periods of time. Measures taken to contain the spread of the virus, includes travel bans, quarantines, social distancing, and closures of non-essential services, these have triggered significant disruptions to businesses worldwide, resulting in an economic slowdown. Global stock markets have also experienced great volatility and a significant weakening. The Government have responded with monetary and fiscal interventions to stabilize economic conditions.

The scale and duration of this COVID-19 pandemic remain uncertain as of the date of the issuance of the financial statements. Now that omicron variant is surging to its peak it is not possible to reliably estimate the duration and severity of these consequences, as well as their impact on the financial position and results of the company's operations. Accordingly, the financial position and results of operations as of and for the years ended December 31, 2021 have not been adjusted to reflect their impact, if any.

The Company continues to monitor the risks and the on-going COVID-19 impact to its business.

NOTE 27 - RECONCILIATION OF LIABILITIES ARISING FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES

Present below is the reconciliation of the Company's liabilities arising from financing activities, which includes both cash and non-cash changes.

2021

-

.

| | | Loans Payable (Note 13) | | nterest Payable (Note 12,13) | | Advances from Shareholders (Note 21) | | Total |
|--|---|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----|--|---|-------------|
| Balance as of January 1, 2021 | P | 425,000,000 | • | 7,529,449 | P | 66,009,040 | P | 498,538,489 |
| Cash flow from Financing Activities: Additional Borrowing | | | | | | | | 190,000,409 |
| Repayment of Borrowing | | 200,000,000 | | 29,590,155 | | 72,789,298 | | 302,379,453 |
| Non-cash financing acvities | | | (| 29,602,118) | | | (| 29,602,118) |
| Conversion to Equity | | | | | | | | |
| Balance, December 31, 2021 | - | - | - | | _(| 84,000,000) | (| 84,000,000) |
| | r | 625,000,000 | P | 7,517,486 | P | 54,798,338 | P | 687,315,824 |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Loans Payable (Note 13) | I | nterest Payable (Note 12,13) | SI | Advances from hareholders (Note 21) | | Total |
| Balance as of January 1, 2020 | P | 150,000,000 | P | 275,000 | P | 52,779,231 | P | 203,054,231 |
| Cash flow from Financing Activities: | | | | | | | | 200,001,201 |
| Additional Borrowing | | 275,000,000 | | 10,734,945 | | 13,229,809 | | 298,964,754 |
| Repayment of Borrowing | - | - | _ (| 3,480,496) | | | (| 3,480,496) |
| Balance, December 31, 2020 | P | 425,000,000 | P | 7,529,449 | P | 66,009,040 | Р | 498,538,489 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | a se se se |
| | | Loans Payable (Note 13) | | nterest Payable (Note 12,13) | | Advances from areholders (Note 21) | | Total |
| Balance as of January 1, 2019 | P | 1101 - 80 | P | | P | 4,126,817 | P | 4,126,817 |
| Cash flow from Financing Activities: | | | | | | | | .,,,,,, |
| Additional Borrowing | | 170,000,000 | | 4,817,986 | | 48,652,414 | | 223,470,400 |
| Repayment of Borrowing | (| 20,000,000) | _ (| 4,542,986) | | - | (| 24,542,986) |
| Balance, December 31, 2019 | P | 150,000,000 | P | 275,000 | ₽ | 52,779,231 | P | 203,054,231 |

NOTE 28 - SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

Presented below and in the succeeding pages is the supplementary information which is required by the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) under Revenue Regulation (RR) No. 15-2010 and 34-2020 to disclosed as part of the notes to financial statements. This supplementary information is not a required disclosure under PFRS.

The information on taxes, duties and license fees paid or accrued during the taxable year required under RR No. 15-2010 are presented below and in the succeeding pages.

(a) Output VAT and Input VAT

The Company does not have Output VAT and Input VAT for 2021.

(b) Taxes and Licenses for 2021

Taxes and licenses for 2021 consist of:

| | Ar | mount | |
|---|----|--------------------------|--|
| Licenses and business permits Real property tax Annual Registration | ₽ | 869,675 95,042 500 | |
| | ₽ | 965,217 | |

The amounts of taxes and licenses shown above are included under the general and administrative expenses in the statements of comprehensive income (loss).

(c) Withholding Taxes for 2021

Withholding taxes paid and accrued during the year is as follows:

| | | Amount |
|------------------------------------|---|---------|
| Compensation and employee benefits | ₽ | - |
| Expanded | | 691,871 |
| | ₽ | 691,871 |

(d) Tax Assessments and Cases

The Company has no pending examination with the Bureau of Internal Revenue as of reporting period.

(e) Related Party Transaction

The Company is not covered under Section 2 of the Revenue Regulation 34-2020 requirements and procedures for related party transaction, including filing of BIR Form 1709, Information Return on its Transactions with Related Party.

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE REVISED SRC RULE 68 FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

For The Years Ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

Current Ratio

| 1 M | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|--|--------|--------------|---|-------------|---------|-------------|
| Total current assets | ₽ | 105,032,815 | ₽ | 131,294,169 | ₽ | 76,939,889 |
| Total current liabilities | | 173,656,065 | | 91,256,926 | | 64,963,839 |
| Current ratio | _ | 0.605:1 | _ | 1.439:1 | | 1.184:1 |
| Quick Ratio | | | | | | |
| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Total liquid asset | ₽ | 102,352,385 | ₽ | 129,629,603 | ₽ | 61,126,084 |
| Total current liabilities | | 173,656,065 | - | 91,256,926 | | 64,963,839 |
| Quick ratio | _ | 0.589:1 | _ | 1.42:1 | _ | 0.941:1 |
| Working Capital to Total Asset | | | | | | |
| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Working capital | ₽ | (68,623,250) | ₽ | 40,037,243 | ₽ | 11,976,050 |
| Total liabilities | - | 779,906,065 | - | 516,256,926 | | 214,963,839 |
| Working capital ratio | _ | -0.088:1 | _ | 0.078:1 | | 0.056:1 |
| Solvency Ratio | | | | | | |
| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Net income (loss) after tax + Depreciation | ₽ | (18,559,969) | ₽ | (785,111) | ₽ | (2,765,361) |
| Total liabilities | - | 779,906,065 | | 516,256,926 | | 214,963,839 |
| Solvency ratio | | -0.024:1 | | -0.002:1 | | (0.013):1 |
| Dabt to aquity Datis | | | | | | |
| Debt-to-equity Ratio | | | | | | |
| | - Alla | 2020 | | 2020 | _ | 2019 |
| Total liabilities | ₽ | 779,906,065 | ₽ | 516,256,926 | ₽ | 214,963,839 |
| Total equity | | 218,239,838 | _ | 114,548,224 | _ | 115,374,709 |
| Debt-to-equity ratio | | 3.574:1 | - | 4.507:1 | <u></u> | 1.863:1 |
| In specific the sector and the sector and | | | | | | |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE REVISED SRC RULE 68 FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

For The Years Ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

Asset-to-equity Ratio

Ĺ

Ļ

Ĺ

-

I

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Total assets | ₽ | 998,145,903 | ₽ | 630,805,150 | ₽ | 330,338,548 |
| Total equity | | 218,239,838 | | 114,548,224 | | 115,374,709 |
| Asset to equity ratio | | 4.574:1 | _ | 5.507:1 | _ | 2.863:1 |
| Interest Rate Coverage Ratio | | | | | | |
| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Pre-tax profit (loss) before interest | ₽ | (29,065,328) | ₽ | (1,177,838) | ₽ | (3,986,778) |
| Interest | | 31,090,155 | | 13,025,589 | | 7,024,384 |
| Interest rate ratio | _ | -0.935:1 | | -0.09:1 | | (0.567):1 |
| Profitability Ratios | | | | | | |
| *12 | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Net profit (loss) after tax | ₽ | (22,308,386) | ₽ | (826,485) | ₽ | (2,791,813) |
| Total equity | | 218,239,838 | | 114,548,224 | | 115,374,709 |
| | | -0.102:1 | _ | -0.007:1 | _ | (0.024):1 |
| a.) Return on asset ratio | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Net income (loss) after tax | ₽ | (22,308,386) | ₽ | (826,485) | ₽ | (2,791,813) |
| Average assets | | 814,475,527 | | 480,571,849 | | 330,338,548 |
| | | -0.027:1 | | -0.002:1 | _ | (0.013):1 |
| b.) Return on equity ratio | | | | | | F |
| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Net profit (loss) after tax | ₽ | (22,308,386) | ₽ | (826,485) | ₽ | (2,791,813) |
| Average equity | _ | 166,394,031 | | 114,961,467 | | 115,374,709 |
| | _ | -0.134:1 | | -0.007:1 | | (0.030):1 |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE REVISED SRC RULE 68 FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

For The Years Ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019

c.) Gross Profit Margin Ratio

Ľ

Ļ

| | <u> </u> | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Net profit (loss) before tax | ₽ | (29,065,328) | ₽ | (1,177,838) | ₽ | (3,986,778) |
| Gross profit | - Astaly and | (11,113,015) | | | | |
| | | 2.615 | | N/A | | N/A |
| d.) Net Profit Margin | | | | | | |
| | A SALE TABLE | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Net profit (loss) after tax | ₽ | (22,308,386) | ₽ | (826,485) | ₽ | (2,791,813) |
| Revenue | | 3,937,282 | _ | - | | - |
| | _ | (5.666) | | N/A | | N/A |

" Same

RECONCILIATION OF RETAINED EARNINGS AVAILABLE FOR DIVIDEND DECLARATION As of December 31, 2021

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. Jomari Bldg., B. 2nd Flr, Malvar St., Puerto Prinsesa City, Palawan

| Unappropriated Retained Earnings (Deficit), as adjusted to | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| available for dividend distribution, beginning of the year | | (₱5,451,776) |
| Add: Net income (loss) actually earned/realized during the period | | (22,308,386) |
| Less: Non-actual/unrealized income net of tax | | |
| Equity in net income of associate/joint venture | - | |
| • Unrealized foreign exchange gain - (after tax except those | - | |
| • Fair value adjustment (mark-to-market gains) | | |
| · Fair value adjustment of Investment Property resulting to gain | index_ name | |
| Adjustment due to deviation from PFRS-gain | _ | |
| Other unrealized gains or adjustments to retained earnings as a | | |
| result of certain transactions accounted for under PFRS | | |
| Sub-total | - | |
| | | |
| Add: Non-actual losses | | |
| • Depreciation or revaluation increment (after tax) | _ | |
| Adjustment due to deviattion from PFRS/GAAP - loss | | |
| • Loss on fair value adjustment of investment property (after tax) | | |
| Sub-total | | |
| | | |
| Net income actually earned during the period | | (22,308,386) |
| Add (Less): | | |
| Dividend declarations during the period | - | |
| Appropriations of Retained Earnings during the period | - | |
| Reversals of appropriations | - | |
| Effects of prior period adjustments | | |
| Treasury Shares | | |
| Sub-total | - | - |
| | | |
| TOTAL RETAINED EARNINGS, END OF YEAR | | |
| AVAILABLE FOR DIVIDEND DECLARATION | | ₽ - nil - |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES AS PER PART II SRC RULE 68

Schedule A. Financial Assets

| Name of Issuing entity and association of each issue (i) | Number of or princ amount of and no | ipal bonds | Amount shown in the balance sheet (ii) | | Income r and ac | |
|---|--|---------------|---|-------------|--------------------|--------|
| Cash in banks | | | | | | |
| Development Bank of the Philippines | Р | 53,770,921 | Р | 53,770,921 | Р | 43,447 |
| Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company | | 42,513,415 | | 42,513,415 | | 11,952 |
| Bank of the Philippine Islands | | 5,962,121 | | 5,962,121 | | 11,211 |
| Land Bank of the Philippines | | 47,928 | | 47,928 | parter of | - |
| | Р | 102,294,385 | Р | 102,294,385 | Р | 66,610 |

Schedule B. Amounts Receivable from Directors, Officers, Employees, Related Parties and Principal Stockholders (Other than Related Parties)

| Name and Designation of debtor (i) | Balance at beginning of period | Additions | | mounts ollected (ii) | Amou written (iii) | off | Curro | ent | | ot rent | at | lance end of riod |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|-----|---|------------|----|----------------------------|
| Terrence Tarosa Joel Mohamad | P 25,000 28,000 | Р | - | P - | Р | - | Р | - | Р | - | Р | 25,000 28,000 |
| | P 53,000 | P · | · | Р - | Р | - | Р | • | Р | - | Р | 53,000 |

Schedule C. Amounts Receivable from Related Parties which are eliminated during the consolidation of financial statements

| Name and Designation of debtor (i) | Balance at beginning of period | Additions | Amounts collected (ii) | Amounts written off (iii) | Current | Not Current | Balance at end of period |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES AS PER PART II SRC RULE 68

Schedule D. Intangible Assets-Other Assets

| Description (i) | Beginning of period balance | Additions at cost (ii) | Charged to cost and expenses | Charged to other accounts | Current | Ending balance |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

Schedule E. Long Term Debt

| Title of Issue and type of obligation (i) | Amount authorized by indenture | Amount shown under caption "Current portion of long-term debt" in related balance sheet (ii) | Amount shown under caption "Long-term Debt" in related balance sheet (iii) |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Promissory Note/ Bank loan payable in single sum. | P625,000,000 | Р- | P625,000,000 5.5% - 6% interest, 40 quarterly installments, November, 2031 |

Schedule F. Indebtedness to Related Parties (Current)

| Name of related party (i) | Balance at beginning of period | Balance at end of period (ii) |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Various Shareholders | P54,798,338 | P54,798,338 |

Schedule G. Guarantees of Securities of Other Issuers

| Name of issuing entity of securities guaranteed by the company for which this statement is filed | Title of issue of each class of securities guaranteed | Total amount guaranteed and outstanding (i) | Amount owned by person for which statement is filed | Nature of guarantee (ii) |
|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

ALLIED CARE EXPERTS (ACE) MEDICAL CENTER-PALAWAN, INC. SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES AS PER PART II SRC RULE 68

Schedule H. Capital Stock

| Title of issue (i) | Number of Shares authorized | Number of shares issued and outstanding as shown under related balance sheet Caption | Number of shares reserved for options, warrants, conversion and other rights | Number of shares held by related parties (ii) | Directors, officers and employees | Others (iii) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|-----------------|
| Founders' | 600 | 600 | | - | 230 | |
| Common | 239,400 | 206,200 | | - | 77,970 | |
| Preferred | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Total | 240,000 | 206,800 | | -1) | 78,200 | |

VA DAL